## Free Translation

They were living there. As they were living there, Bahi came to them. He came from far away, and they didn't see him coming. He came upon them as they were living there, and he shined a light on them briefly. It was like a shock.

"Ee, ee." They were all crying out. "There is someone coming."

"Hoo, are you living here?"

"We are living here."

"Whew, I didn't know you were living here. I'm hungry."

"Did you eat where you came from? Didn't they feed you?"

"They didn't feed me. I passed by them [without stopping], they live far away. I have arrived late in the day."

It was Bahi, someone had turned into Bahi. He came.

"Are you going to sleep here?"

"Yes, it's late. I will sleep a while. I will sleep at your village. After I sleep...I will sleep a while."

They wanted him to sleep there. They wanted him to stay, and they fed him. They gave him food, and he ate. He was going to sleep.

He [the head of the house] had suspended the rifle. He spoke. He had tied [the rifle] near the tapir's trail, <sup>89</sup> and he spoke. "Aa, I suspended the rifle, and it is suspended by the tapir's trail. I suspended the rifle, and it is suspended near the trail the tapir goes back and forth on. Listen. It's sound [i.e the sound of the rifle going off] will start," he said.

He [the head of the house] was telling the story. "Let's eat tapir. I have never eaten tapir. I will eat a little bit of tapir," he [Bahi] said.

He slept. They woke up.

They woke up. "Where is your rifle suspended?"

"The rifle which I suspended is suspended there. It is suspended on the other side of the stream that comes this way."

"Who will show me the rifle? Grandmother, let's go together. Let's go together, Grandmother."

"He is calling me to go along, even though I move slowly."

"You move slowly. Just walk slowly, and show it. When I see the rifle...[I will say,] 'There is a tapir lying there."

So they left. The old woman went with her grandson. She went into the forest.

"Where?"

"There is the rifle suspended. There is the tapir's trail."

He was standing where the rifle was suspended. "Grandma, come here on the tapir's trail. Come around from that way over there. Come back here. Catch on the line."

He was holding the trigger of the rifle, and the old woman came.

"Grandma, come fast."

<sup>89</sup> What is referred to is a booby trap with a trip line.

"Taasei," it went. She didn't even yell. She died.

"Let her die."

When she died..."Carry the tapir. We are going out into the forest. You carry the tapir. 90 That was a weapon killing a tapir."

It was the weapon that killed their own mother, because of Bahi, because Bahi shot her. Bahi shot her and she died. He turned her into a tapir. She was a tapir.

He came back for them. He took them there. "The tapir died."

He cut the "tapir" in pieces. He cut up his grandmother. He carried the pieces of his grandmother. He carried her.

"Make a grill. A grill, make a grill."

They made a grill. Others went after firewood. They roasted her on the grill. Her sons that had gone out into the forest came back, and they ate her back in the village.

"The tapir died."

"Didn't I hear the sound of the gun that killed it going off a little while ago?" [said one of the sons of the old woman].

"Yes, it came early. The sound of the gun that shot it went off in front of me," [said Bahi].

"Where is my mother?"

"Your mother went to the other people. Your mother went to get them. She went. She went after them, she went so they could eat." <sup>91</sup>

They ate the supposed tapir, which was their own mother. They ate their own mother. They ate, eating their own mother. They ate and then slept.

Bahi didn't sleep. He lay in his hammock listening.

"My mother didn't come home."

"Your mother will come when the meat is boiled. She will come. She is sleeping with them for now, and will bring them tomorrow so they will eat."

The day came. Before daylight he was ready to leave. He rolled up his hammock, and he was ready to leave.

"The ones who nursed long ago ate their mother, wow," he said. "The ones who nursed long ago ate their mother, and they are sleeping, wow," he said, as he was ready to leave.

Then he disappeared. He disappeared. After he went, they woke up and looked where he had been. "Did you hear Bahi speak?"

"The ones who nursed long ago ate their own mother, wow,' Bahi said. I heard him. He disappeared. He must have gone into the forest. We ate my mother without knowing it. We ate my mother without knowing it, because of Bahi. He has gone away. We didn't see him leaving, and he disappeared."

He disappeared. He came out at another place. The woman who would be his grandmother was making a clay pot. She was smoothing the clay pot.

There was a shock. "Hey, oh."

"Grandma, are you making a clay pot?"

"I am making a clay pot. I was making a clay pot, and your scared me."

"Here Grandma, let me smooth it a little. I want to smooth it a little."

"Wipe my clay pot carefully. It shouldn't be wiped hard."

"I know how to do it."

He smoothed the clay pot really hard. He held onto the opposite edge of the clay pot really

<sup>90</sup> This conversation was back in the village. Some of the people were saying they were going out hunting, and that the others should go after the dead tapir.

<sup>91</sup> That is, she went to invite them to come back with her and eat tapir meat.

hard, and the pot broke apart. "Oh no, Grandma the clay pot broke."

"He is saying he damaged my clay pot."

Then he grabbed his grandmother. He held his grandmother, and broke her neck. He broke her neck, and threw her in the water. "Come on, you are going to be the first sting-ray." He threw her clay pot in the water after her. "You who have been making clay pots are going to be the first sting-ray."

Then he was ready to leave, and went into the forest again. He came upon the one who was ramming out the inside of a new blowgun, who was going to be the first *ona* alligator. He was ramming out the inside of the blowgun. "Hiii, hiii, hiii." It was the sound of the ramming of his blowgun. He was ramming the blowgun forcefully, bracing himself with his leg.

There was a sound of a shock. "Hey. Wow."

He went. The man was ramming the inside of the blowgun. "Here Grandpa, let me ram it a little. Hand it to me. I want to ram it a little. Give me the stick."

"Don't ram my blowgun too hard."

Bahi rammed the blowgun. He broke the blowgun. The blowgun broke. "Oh no, Grandpa the blowgun broke."

"He is saying that he broke the blowgun."

"Grandpa, don't be angry with me. Wait, let met put it back together."

He tried to put the blowgun back together, and because the blowgun couldn't be put back together, he grabbed his grandfather. He wanted to stick the piece of the blowgun into his anus, and he tried to stick it in. He broke his legs. He pulled his arms behind his back. He broke his arms, too. Then he threw him in the water. "You are going to be the first *ona* alligator. You are the first *ona* alligator. You were ramming the blowgun."

It's the piece of his former blowgun that is sticking in his anus [that is, the alligator's tail]. He threw the alligator into the water. "You are going to be the first *ona* alligator."

Bahi looked at the sun. "Wait."

Bahi went into the forest. He went away. Then he came upon the sound of people cutting down a *hawa* palm, "Teo, teo." His future father-in-law was cutting down a *hawa* palm, to mix the fruits with manioc juice. Fish were killed, *ote* fish. The *ote* fish were in the makeshift basket on the ground. They had felt for the fish, and they had killed the fish. They were in the makeshift basket.

"Are those fish?"

"They are fish. The fish that I killed are in there. Hoo, let me cut down the *hawa* palm, to add the fruits to my wife's manioc juice." He picked up the ax and went into the forest. He was cutting down the *hawa* palm.

"I'm going to cut down my father-in-law's hawa palm."

He went there. He went there to cut down his father-in-law's *hawa* palm. He went there, and grabbed the ax. "Father-in-law, give the ax to me." He chopped at the *hawa* palm. He chopped at it really hard. The *hawa* palm fell.

The two women who were going to be his wives were standing there. "You two go bathe. Go bathe. I'm going to cut down a *hawa* palm," he said.

He went and cut down a *hawa* palm. When the *hawa* palm fell, he came back.

He went to the two women who were bathing. "Are you bathing?"

"We are bathing."

"I'm going to bathe, too. I'm sweating." He bathed. After they bathed, they put their breechcloths back on.

The two women went back. "Let's go back." They went back.

He went back after them. "Come on, I want to drink hawa drink. I want to eat fish. I'm

hungry."

"You go ahead with him. I will follow," their father said.

"I'm going to marry you. You are going to be my wives." He wanted them to marry them. He took them back. He arrived back with them.

"Cook the fish quickly. I want to eat fish." So they cooked the fish. When the cooking of the fish was done, they called him.

They toasted manioc mash. Her mother mashed the manioc juice in the mortar. She put the *hawa* fruits in water. She mashed the *hawa* fruits in the mortar. She mixed the manioc juice with her hands. "Well, is he full?"

"Yes, I'm full, Mother-in-law. I'm full. I ate fish."

"Aren't you going to drink manioc juice?"

"Wait, my food is almost gone."

His mother-in-law called him for him to drink manioc juice. He dipped out some manioc juice with a cup. "Wait, I will dip out a little. I will try a little. Is it sweet?"

"It is sweet."

He got some manioc juice, and he drank the manioc juice. "Yumm, it's good. *Hawa* fruits are good with manioc juice."

So he came back. He was ready to leave. "I want to leave, but you won't let me. I'm going to leave."

"We won't let you leave because of what you said, when you said you would marry us."

"Yes, I will marry you."

"Don't deceive us."

"I will marry you. He is my father-in-law." He was going to marry them, and he slept with them. He didn't sleep with them, he had sex with them all night.

"I'm going now. Where is there forest that has game?"

"There is a path going that way that has game. There are woolly monkeys living there."

"Come on, let's go together. You will carry the woolly monkeys." He was ready to leave, and his two wives were ready to leave. They came on behind.

He went into the forest, carrying a blowgun on his shoulder, and holding onto arrows. He went into the forest. As he went, the voices of woolly monkeys could be heard. "Siya, siya." The voices of woolly monkeys could be heard. As he listened to their voices, he twirled darts in his mouth. As he twirled the darts in his mouth, he went along planning against the monkeys.

"You stay here. I will come back quickly if I hear your voices."

He went into the forest. He went, and he shot some monkeys, "Fai saki."

"Aaa, aaa." A female monkey cried out.

The monkeys got excited. "Aa, aa, aa." They were going to be hit with darts.

He shot monkeys with the blowgun. He was picking up the dead monkeys. The monkeys were falling onto the ground.

He came back. "Hoo, are you still here?"

"We are still here."

"Aren't there any dangerous animals?"

"There aren't any dangerous animals, and we are still here."

"I guess there isn't a jaguar. If there were a jaguar, you would have cried out. Come on, let's go get the game."

They went to get the game. They went with him. He went there and picked up the monkeys. They picked up the monkeys. His one wife carried some of the monkeys, his other wife carried some of them, and he carried some of them.

They came back, and arrived. "I'm going to tie up the monkeys. You will carry them."

"Aren't you going to carry any of them? Ours should be less."

"You are the ones who are going to eat them."

He tied up the animals. He tied up the monkeys. His one wife carried some, and his other wife carried some, and he carried two. He came back. They came back.

He had sex with them where he had shot the monkeys. He had sex with them. "Here, I will make people that will eat game." He had sex with them.

When the sex with them was over, he came back. They came back. "Come on, you two carry them, the ones who made you suffer. 92 It's so you can eat them." He was ready to leave. They were ready to leave.

They came back, and arrived back. When they came back, his father-in-law singed the hair off the monkeys. He cut up the monkeys. He made a grill, too. He threw them onto the grill. Then they ate, the monkeys' livers, their intestines. They ate, his brothers-in-law. They ate, and they finished eating.

They took snuff, and slept.

He was ready to go again the next morning. "I'm going out hunting."

"Go hunting. You have seen the forest. You have seen where we go."

"I want my brothers-in-law to go with me." His brothers-in-law went with him as he went out into the forest.

As he went, it [a tapir] started making noise [brushing against leaves].

"It's a tapir. Be quiet. I will hit it with an arrow. Wait, watch me. I'm a hunter."

They crept toward it as it stood, breaking twigs. One of them inserted an arrow in his bow. [His brother-in-law] was going to shoot quickly, but he went first. "Takai wa."

The tapir jumped up. It went a ways, hurt, and soon fell. He had hit it right in the armpit with the arrow.

"Come on, I killed it as it was eating. I really pulled the arrow hard on it! The arrow point went inside, and turned up."

His brother-in-law pulled out the arrow. "The arrow point stayed in. I hit you with an arrow. My penis went in all the way in your younger sisters." He was talking naughty.

They cut up the tapir. They cut up the fat tapir. They carried the tapir.

"The head will stay here on the ground. Let it's head stay here on the ground. My mother-inlaw will eat its head. You carry its head."

"I will carry its head. You will see me, wait."

He put the tapir's head on top of the full basket. They all carried the tapir.

"Don't let the feet stay there on the ground. The feet will be eaten. Let's take it all."

They took it. They brought it, and arrived with it.

"They are coming back carrying game. While he is here, we are eating the game he kills."

He had impregnated his wives, they were pregnant. He spoke to his pregnant wives. "What are you going to do? Shall I take you away?"

"I don't know."

"I will take you, wait. When I hear what my mother says, when I go there and hear what my mother says, if my mother agrees, I will come back to get you. When I have come back to get you, and we have gone...I will sleep here [before leaving]. I will know what day it will be [that I will take you away]. If the babies are growing up when I come back, I will not leave. When the children are finished growing up, we will leave. I will ask my mother properly about it. When I ask my mother properly about it, I will also ask my father."

"Is it scary?"

<sup>92</sup> That is, the monkeys were the cause of the women having had to have sex with Bahi.

"It's not scary, it's just like where we are now. I went out [hunting] again and came out at another place, and then I came back here. My mother lives there. I came back here."

"It's scary. I don't think I want to go there."

"It's just like where we are now. You will see it. You don't believe me. It's just like where we are now."

He was ready to leave, but he turned back and slept there. He turned back because her labor had started. The baby was born.

"Is it a boy?"

"It's a boy."

"What do you know, it's a boy. You will eat his game [that he will kill when he grows up]. Didn't you see me? You will eat his game. You have seen me, his father. I have killed a tapir with bow and arrow, and have killed woolly monkeys with a blowgun."

So he turned back. He went out hunting. "I'm going hunting, wait. My son has been born." "Since my son hasn't been born yet, you shouldn't go now. Wait for me," [said his other wife].

"Yes, I will wait for you. The labor of the other baby will start. When the other baby is born, I will go to speak to my mother."

He was going to be ready to leave. When the other baby was born, he was ready to leave.

"The other baby who was born is a boy. What do you know, there are two boys. I will go and speak to my mother, Mother-in-law. Mother-in-law, I will go and speak to my mother."

He was ready to go, and he went. He didn't stay.

"I will come back here. I will come back. When the baby is nursing well, I will come back. When I have spoken to my mother...."

So he went. He went, and disappeared in the forest.

"That village of Bahi is scary. I'm not going along."

"He said it's the same as here. Didn't you hear what he said? He said it's just like the place we live in here," their older brother said. "We will go together, so I can have sex with his younger sister, too. Wait, I'll ask him. Let him come back."

He was ready to go, and he disappeared in the forest.

He waited for him. They waited for him. After three full moons, he finally appeared again. "Bahi has come back. Bahi has come back."

He came back, and arrived. "Hoo, the children have grown. Now I finally have children. My sons' grandmother said I should take them there. What are you going to do? Do you want to stay with me?"

"I don't know. Bahi, isn't it scary?"

"It's not scary. It's the same as where we are now. It's just like here. It's just like where we are now."

"Bahi, is there plenty of game there?"

"She is saying there isn't much game, but the game there are the same as where we live," [said Bahi].

They were ready to leave. When they were about ready to leave, they slept there some more.

"Wait, I will kill some game for my mother-in-law with my blowgun. When I kill game with my blowgun, my mother-in-law and father-in-law will roast them on a grill."

"Are you saying you are going to take my daughters away? Isn't it scary there?"

"Father-in-law, it's not scary. It's the same as the place where we are. The places are the same. It's the same as the place we're living."

"When we are ready to leave, and we go, and we arrive somewhere, we will go and go and

will arrive. If we get up early, it won't be far. When we have slept in the house I slept in when I went before, when we have gotten up early and gone and gone, we will arrive," he said.

"Bahi really talks."

He listened to his father-in-law, and his father-in-law stopped speaking.

"Yes, Father-in-law, I'm going to take my wives there. I come back and see you again."

"If you take my daughters to a place that is not my village...."

"It's my village. Because it is my village there, I have come here to get my wives. It is my father and mother's village." So he took them away.

"Let him take them away," [said his father-in-law].

"He is taking them so their grandmother can see them. They won't die," [said his mother-in-law].

"I don't know if we will come back soon or not. I don't know if my wives will like the place when they see it."

So they went. They slept on the way, and went on again in the morning.

He wanted to ask his brother-in-law. "You said you wanted to marry my younger sister."

"I want you to pay for my sisters to live here."

"No, I don't want her to live over there. I want her to live in my village. You live in my village."

"It's scary."

"It's not scary. You heard me, it's the same forest. It's the same trails."

"You said the trail goes up."

"It doesn't go up. It's good to walk there. The trees are not high, they are like steps. There are tall trees. It's the same [whether the trees are tall or short]."

"I will slide back down."93

"He won't slide back down. He crawls because he is a baby. Adults don't crawl."

They went. His brother-in-law made him go along. They went and went, and arrived at sundown. He had become Bahi's brother-in-law. He came. They arrived at sundown.

They slept. He called his younger sister. "Sister, Sister."

"Huh?"

"Sister, come here a minute. Listen to me. Look at what I have in my hand. I am holding something in my hand that I bought."

"Brother, what is it?"

"Look at what I am holding in my hand."

"He [the baby] is fat. The one my brother is holding looks just like him. Brother, whose daughters' hands are you holding? Whose daughters did you marry?"

"I don't know his name. I haven't heard his name. Wait, I will hear his name now. I will go and see them again."

"Brother, can we go together?"

"Yes, we will go together."

"Your partner is sitting there, holding his hard penis. Sister, he is your future husband."

"Are you going to stay here?" [said Bahi].

"I don't know."

"I don't want to go to his village and stay there." 94

<sup>93</sup> This is a reference to the ability of shamans to walk in the sky.

<sup>94</sup> When we came to the end of the tape and started recording again, Siko went back to an earlier point in the story and retold part of it, changing some details.

When he arrived at their village, he wasn't kind. He killed the women. He killed people. When he came again and came upon others, he killed the others, too. He came to them. He arrived where they were.

"Mother, get my gun again. My gun is suspended at the tapir's trail. The gun is suspended there. We are going out in the forest."

They went out, all of them.

"If a tapir dies, you cut it up, Mother. We are going out."

They all went out. She toasted some manior mash and was sitting on the ground eating it.

"Grandma, what are you eating?"

"I'm eating manioc mash."

"What are you eating with it?"

"Meat. I'm eating game that my son killed with his blowgun. I'm eating the game that my son killed with his blowgun. I ate one animal, and left the rest for later," she said.

He waited for her. He killed her when she was done eating. When she picked up a bowl of water to drink, he killed her. Then he had an idea. He went into the forest, and got the gun. He came back and stuck the gun under the roof. He pulled out a knife, and cut off her breasts, like a tapir. She was like a tapir. He burned her hair. Her head was just like the head of a tapir, after he burned her hair. Then he cut her in pieces. He cut her up. Her sons didn't see her legs. Her legs were lying over on the other side. Her sons didn't see her legs. He cut her up, and cooked her. He boiled her.

He heard their voices as they came back, "Hey, hey, hey."

They came back. He put her breasts on himself. He also put her old vagina on himself. When he had put her breasts on himself, he lay in the hammock, with his head down. His face was just like her face. His face was just like the face of the old woman.

He [one of the sons] looked ahead and saw something. "Yeh, the tapir really did die! Hoo, it has been cooked. It has boiled and has been cooked."

They came back, and started in right away [to get the food, because they were hungry].

"Mother, is it tapir?"

"Yes, it's a tapir. I cut up the tapir, and I am roasting it. I boiled it, and it is boiled there," Bahi said. It was not an old woman, it was Bahi.

"Mother, where is the manioc mash?"

"There is manioc mash in the container, that I toasted."

They started in right away on the manioc mash. They ate, eating their own mother.

"Wow, the tapir is fat! Look at the fat! We had said it was not fat," they said.

He was in the hammock. He stayed in the hammock, he didn't get out. He didn't get out of the hammock.

"Mother, did you eat some? I have already eaten some. It satisfied me, and I am lying in the hammock."

He didn't see that his "mother" was Bahi. He ate.

"The tapir is good to eat. It's good to eat, because it's fatty."

They ate. They finished eating.

"Turn over the tapir. I had turned over the tapir, but I hadn't turned it over again. You turn it over."

After they ate, they were ready to take a bath, and they went. When they had bathed, they came back. It was dark. He got out of the hammock and sat down.

"Mother."

"What?"

"Mother, go back into your hammock. I will go back to my hammock, but I am sitting here

so that I can take snuff for a while. I'm going to take snuff for a while."

He was sitting there. "You go to sleep first, because you are full, while I cook the tapir for you. After you go to sleep first, I will sleep afterward."

So he sat there. He sat taking snuff. He sat there a while longer.

He [one of the sons] was watching his mother. He was awake, but he was getting sleepy. Bahi blew out the mucus from the snuff. Then he spoke. "I'm going to defecate. After I have taken the remaining snuff, I will defecate. You go to sleep before me. I will go to sleep afterward."

He said he was going to defecate. "My son, are you sleeping? Go to sleep. I'm going to defecate."

He went. He didn't come back. He went away. He didn't come back. He went away. They were sleeping. He came, and went.

"He made me eat my mother. I ate my mother because of Bahi," he said.

Dawn came and he arrived where a woman was making a clay pot. She was making a clay pot. He was going to kill them. She had two daughters. Her grandmother was sitting on the ground making a clay pot. She was sitting making the pot.

"Sori [shocking]."

"Hey. Aha."

Her daughters laughed. As they laughed, he came.

"Grandma."

"Huh?"

"Grandma, are you making a pot?"

"I'm making a pot to toast manioc mash on. I see. Here, let me smooth it. Give me the smoother, wait."

"Don't smooth my pot too hard."

He started to smooth the pot, and he was about to do it violently. He was smoothing the pot, "sio, sio". The pot split open. He didn't pay any attention, he just went on smoothing the pot.

"Oh no, it is ruined! The pot is ruined."

Then he grabbed his grandmother and threw her in the water. He broke her arms. After he killed his grandmother, he threw her in the water.

"You will be the first sting-ray."

The ones who saw their mother being killed went running away. He went running after them and killed them, and changed them into something else, too.

He came back. "Hoo." He came. As he came, the sound of a blowgun could be heard. The man was working on a blowgun. Its sound could be heard, "Hii, hii," He braced himself with his leg. "Yebe," went the sound of shocking.

"Hey. Oh, it's you."

"Grandpa, what are you cleaning out?"

"I'm cleaning out the blowgun."

"Whew, Grandpa let me clean it a while. You are tired. Let me clean it a while."

"Go ahead and clean it a while."

He didn't clean it gently. He cleaned the blowgun violently. He was cleaning it.

"Don't break the router for my blowgun."

He thrust the stick into the blowgun, and it broke, because he wasn't thrusting gently.

"Oh no, Grandpa the blowgun broke."

"You broke my blowgun. The blowgun was finished, and you broke my blowgun."

"Grandpa, don't be angry with me."

Then he grabbed his grandfather. He grabbed him, and held onto him. He broke his neck,

and pinched his nose, and threw him in the water.

"There, you are going to be the ona alligator."

He left again. In other places far away he came upon other people and killed them, too. He killed them, and turned them into animals, all of them. He finished killed them, and threw them in the water. He turned them into animals.

He grabbed his grandmother, and after he broke off her arm, he stuffed her arm into her anus. He stuffed her arm in, and threw her in the water. She was the dolphin, his grandmother.

"I'm throwing you in the water, so you can be the dolphin."

He left again. After he turned them into animals, he left and went again. He came upon them as they were with their father. He liked them [they were girls].

As he was cutting down the hawa palm, Bahi shocked him, "yebe".

"Hev."

"Father."

"Huh?"

"Father, what was that?"

"Something shocked me."

"You must have stepped on something. Look at it. You must have stepped on something."

"Something shocked me. There isn't anything [i.e. I didn't step on anything]. Something shocked me."

His daughters came to him and looked around. He appeared to them. "Tasi [appearing]."

"What was that?"

"Whew, what are you chopping down?"

"I am cutting down a hawa palm with fruits to mix with my wife's manioc juice."

"Give me the ax. I will chop on the other side."

He pulled the ax away from his father-in-law, and chopped on the other side of the *hawa* palm. "Taakai, taakai [sound of chopping]." The *hawa* palm broke, and fell.

"There, why didn't you chop hard?"

He threw the ax in the water.

"You threw my father's ax in the water."

"The ax went in the water because I accidentally let it go. I accidentally let it go, and it went in the water. Let it be in the water. I guess he will get it out. He will get it out."

His daughter was putting the *hawa* fruits in the basket.

"What fish are those?"

There were *ote* fish up to the top of the basket. They had caught *ote* fish, and the basket full of the *ote* fish was on the ground.

"What fish are those?"

"They are ote fish."

"The *ote* fish should be eaten. They are good to eat. They should be eaten. Go ahead and finish picking up the *hawa* fruits," [said Bahi].

They picked up the hawa fruits. "Father, here [showing that the basket was full]."

"Father-in-law, take my *hawa* fruits on ahead. Take the *hawa* fruits on ahead, for my mother-in-law to mix with manioc juice. Father-in-law, these will be my wives."

"All right, you marry them."

He could have said no, but he didn't. Bahi was always killing people because they said no to him.

He [Bahi's father-in-law] went back. He went back carrying the *hawa* fruits. He went back.

"Where are my daughters?"

"Where are my daughters?" you say. Bahi is holding onto your daughters."

"They say Bahi is naughty, why have you handed over my daughters?"

"Don't complain. Don't say anything. He will hear you when he comes. Don't cause a problem for us. Don't say anything. People say he killed a lot of people, and was violent with them."

His mother-in-law stopped talking, and his father-in-law wasn't talking, either.

He had sex with them, and brought them back. They appeared when it was getting dark. They came and arrived back.

"Don't say anything. Don't cause a problem for us. If he hears you, you will cause a problem for us."

She was mashing the manioc juice in the mortar, without speaking. She mashed the manioc juice with her hands. They drank the manioc juice.

They came. They cooked the fish. They ate the fish. After he had had sex with them, he ate with them back in the village.

"Is it good?"

"It is good. Hey, give me a vessel."

He took the vessel. He dipped out some manioc juice, and drank a little.

"Yum, it is good. It's good to drink hawa fruits in manioc juice."

They ate. They finished eating. They slept. He had sex with his wives all night long. They quickly got pregnant. They were pregnant.

He went away, and didn't come back right away. They waited for him. When the younger boy was big, when he was somewhat big, he appeared again. He brought them back.

They stayed there. Then they went away.

They came back. They were still married. They stayed there a long time. When their children grew up, they went away. They live in heaven.

### Interlinear Presentation

1	Bahi	me	me	etemone		
	Bahi	me	me	wina	-hemete	-mone
	(man's name)	3PL	3PL.S	live	FP.N+F	REP+F
	npropm	pron	pron	vi		

'They were living there.'

2 <i>Me</i>	winaha	me	, ,	me	wina	me	ni	ya	Bahi	
me	wina+F	me	r	me	wina+F	me	ni	ya	Bahi	
3PL.S	live	3PL.S	(	3PL.S	live	3PL	to	ADJU	(man's	name)
pron	vi	pron	I	pron	vi	pron	prt	prt	npropm	
kakehinoho			kakehi	matamonak	<i>ca</i>					
ka -	-kI -h	ino -ho		ka	-kI	-h	lmata	-mona	-ka	
go/come c	coming IP	.N+M DUP		go/co	ome comin	ng FP.	M+M	REP+M	DECL+M	

'As they were living there, Bahi came to them.'

3	Kakehino			•	ahi	yama	yabo	ya	ahi	,	
	ka	-kI	-hin	10	ahi	yama	yabo.NOM	ya	ahi	,	
	go/come	coming	IP.N	I+M	there	thing	be far	ADJU	there		
	vi				dem	nf	vi	prt	dem		
Bal	hi	kake	hino			me	wina	mera	wasiki		
Bal	ni	ka		-kI	-hino	me	wina+F	mera	wasi -	kI+M	
(ma	an's name	e) go/	come	coming	IP.N+M	3PL.S	live	3PL.O	find c	oming	
nn:	ropm	vi				pron	vi	pron	vt		

mera	mera	firi		kasema	kasematamonaka							
mera	mera	firi		ka-	na	-kosa	-himata	-mona	-ka			
3PL.O	3PL.O	shine light	on	COMIT	AUX	middle	FP.N+M	REP+M	DECL+M			
pron	-	vt		aux								
	'Bahi came from far away, and they didn't see him coming. He came upon them as they were living there, and											
he shine	he shined a light on them briefly.'											

4	Sori	yama	neme	nemetemone					
	sori	yama	na	-hemete	-mone	ama			
	(shock)	make sound	AUX	FP.N+F	REP+F	SEC			
	sound	vi	aux			sec			

'It was like a shock.'

5 Ee ee ee (crying out) (crying out) interj interj

6 Me me eri kawemetemoneke

me me ee -ri ka- na -waha -hemete -mone -ke

3PL 3PL.S yell DISTR COMIT AUX change FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F

pron pron vi aux

'They were all crying out.'

7 Hinamati kake
hinamati ka -kI
someone go/come coming
nm vi

"There is someone coming."

8 Haa te winini tee wina -ni (expression of exhaustion) 2PL.S live BKG+F interj pron vi

"Hoo, are you living here?"

9 Ota winini
otaa wina -ni
1EX.S live BKG+F
pron vi
"'We are living here."'

10 *Ota* winake
otaa wina -ke
1EX.S live DECL+F
pron vi
"'We are living here."'

11 *Ota* wina winineke ahi ota wina -ne -ke wina+F ahi otaa otaa 1EX.S live 1EX.S live CONT+F DECL+F here pron vi pron vi dem

"We are living here."

na

AUX

-ni

, te

tee

winakeni

wina -ke

2PL.S live DECL+F IP.N+F

12 *Oof* 

oof

hoo

```
interj
           pron
                     vi
                                           aux
"Whew, I didn't know you were living here."
13 Ofimi
                     oke
         fimi
                     0-
  0-
                          ke
  1SG.S be hungry 1SG.S DECL+F
                     prt
"I'm hungry."
14 Titafani
                             tini
                       ama
                            ti-
  ti- tafa -hani
                       ama
                                 ni
                             2SG.S BKG+F
   2SG.S eat IP.N+F
                       SEC
                       sec
                            prt
"Did you eat where you came from?"
15 Tiwa
                  natafarini
          me
  tiwa
                 na- tafa -ra -ni
          me
   2SG.O
         3PL.S CAUS eat NEG BKG+F
  pron
          pron
                 vt
"Didn't they feed you?"
16 Owa
          me
                  natafarahara
                                          0
                 na- tafa -ra -hara
                                          0-
  owa
          me
  1SG.O 3PL.S CAUS eat NEG IP.E+F
                                         1SG.O
  pron
          pron vt
                                          prt
"They didn't feed me."
17 Me
                                                           hike
          fiya
                 osa
                                     me
                                             winahara
                                                                  ya
                     na -kosa+F
                0-
                                             wina -hara
                                                           hike
  me
          fiya
                                     me
                                                                  ya
   3PL.O pass 1SG.S AUX middle
                                             live IP.E+F
                                     3PL.S
                                                           far
                                                                  ADJU
          vt
                                                           nf
  pron
                aux
                                             vi
                                     pron
                                                                  prt
"I passed by them, they live far away."
18 Bai
         biti
                   va
                         kobo
                                  one
                                                      oke
  bahi
         biti
                   ya
                         kobo
                                  0-
                                        na -ne
                                                      0-
         small+M ADJU arrive
                                  1SG.S AUX CONT+F
                                                      1SG.S DECL+F
                   prt
         adj
                         vi
                                  aux
                                                      prt
"I have arrived late in the day."
19 Baitebana
                -tee -bana
  Bahi
   (man's name) HAB FUT
  npropm
'It was Bahi.'
20 Baitebamatamonane
          -tee -ba -mata -mona -ne
  Bahi
   (man's name) HAB FUT FP.N+M REP+M BKG+M
  npropm
tohiyatehinoho
                  -tee -hino -ho
to- hiya
CH be different HAB IP.N+M DUP
'It was Bahi, someone had turned into Bahi.'
```

```
21 Fava
         kakehino
                                  Amo
                                          amo
                                                 tibana
                  -kI -hino
                                                 ti- na -bana
   faya
         ka
                                  amo
                                          amo
   so
         go/come coming IP.N+M
                                  sleep
                                          sleep
                                                  2SG.S AUX FUT
         vi
                                  vi
                                          vi
                                                  aux
   conj
'He came. "Are you going to sleep here?""
22 Ee
          hiba
                  bai
                        tokaka
                                               hari
                        to- ka
   ee
          hiba
                  bahi
                                      -ka
                                               haari
   yes
                        away go/come DECL+M
          wait
                  sun
                                               that one+M
   interj interj nm
                        vi
"Yes, it's late."
23 Amo
                               oke
          onabana
                                              mata
          o- na -habana
                               0-
                                     ke
   amo
                                              mata
   sleep 1SG.S AUX FUT+F
                               1SG.S DECL+F
                                              for now
   vi
          aux
                               prt
                                              prt
"I will sleep a while."
24 Amo
          onabana
                               oni
                                               te
                                                           taboro
                                                                   va
          o- na -habana
                               0-
                                    ni
                                                tee
                                                           taboro
                                                                   ya
   sleep 1SG.S AUX FUT+F
                               1SG.S BKG+F
                                                2PL.POSS
                                                           place
                                                                   ADJU
          aux
                               prt
                                                pron
                                                           pn
                                                                   prt
"I will sleep at your village."
25 Te
                      ya
                                    onaharo
             taboro
                                                           amo
                             amo
                                    o- na -haaro
             taboro
                                                           amo
                      ya
                             amo
             place
                                   1SG.S AUX PFUT+F
   2PL.POSS
                      ADJU
                             sleep
                                                           sleep
                      prt
  pron
                             77 i
                                    aux
                                                           77 i
             pn
                                    mata
onabana
                    oke
o- na -habana
                    \circ
                           ke
                                   mata
1SG.S AUX FUT+F
                    1SG.S DECL+F
                                   for now
                    prt
                                   prt
"'After I sleep...I will sleep a while."'
                               , me
26 Faya
         amo
                 nebona
                                          hikayawehi
   faya
         amo
                 na -hibona
                                  me
                                          hi- ka-
                                                     yawa+M
                                         OC COMIT be upset
         sleep AUX INT+M
                                  3PL.S
                                                               3PL.S
   conj
         vi
                 aux
                                  pron
                                          vt
                                                               pron
hinatafematamonaka
hi- na- tafa -himata -mona -ka
OC CAUS eat FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M
'They wanted him to sleep there. They wanted him to stay, and they fed him.'
27 Me
          hinatafe
                                tafematamonaka
          hi- na- tafa+M
                                tafa -himata -mona -ka
  me
   3PL.S
          OC CAUS eat
                                eat FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M
   pron
          vt
                                vi
'They gave him food, and he ate.'
                          tafematamona
   tafa+M
              tafa+M
                          tafa -himata -mona
                          wrap FP.N+M REP+M
   eat
              eat
```

vi

'He ate.'

vi

vt

faya fare 29 *Tafe* amo nebona rifi rifi rifi tafa+M faya amo na -hibona fare rifi AUX INT+M rifle eat so sleep same+M rifle vi vi aux dem nf nf conj yana nawineno tonematamonaka ahi awi ati na- wina -hino ati yana to- na -himata -mona -ka ahi awi CAUS hang IP.N+M СН AUX FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M voice start there tapir vt pn vi aux dem nm hawine kaoinoho kaho -hino -ho hawine tie IP.N+M DUP trail+M pn 77 t 'He ate. He was going to sleep. He had suspended the rifle. He spoke. He had tied [the rifle] by the tapir's

trail.'

30 Awi hawine kaoino awi hawine kaoino ati yana awi hawine kaho -hino awi hawine kaho -hino ati yana trail+M tie IP.N+M tapir trail+M tie IP.N+M voice start nm pn vt nm pn vt pn vi

### tonematamona

to- na -himata -mona CH AUX FP.N+M REP+M

'He had tied [the rifle] near the tapir's trail, and he spoke.'

31 *Ati* Aa rifi onawina yana tone ya rifi to- na.NOM+M 0nawina+F ati yana ya aa CH AUX rifle 1SG.S CAUS hang start ADJU voice (pause) vi nf vt pn aux prt interj ya winarake awi hawine wina -hara -ke awi hawine ya hang IP.E+F DECL+F trail+M tapir ADJU nm pn prt

'He spoke. "Aa, I suspended the rifle, and it is suspended by the tapir's trail."

32 Awi vobi neno hawine va rifi rifi awi yobi na -hino hawine ya rifle tapir go back and forth AUX IP.N+M trail+M ADJU nm vi aux pn prt

onawina winarake

o- na- wina+F wina -hara -ke 1SG.S CAUS hang hang IP.E+F DECL+F vi

"I suspended the rifle, and it is suspended near the trail the tapir goes back and forth on."

33 Yama kamitahi te yama mita -hi tee kathing 2PL.S COMIT hear IMP+F nf pron vt "Listen."

34 *Yama* moni ati yana naba amake yama moni na -haba ama -ke ati yana thing sound start AUX FUT+F SEC DECL+F say nf vi pn aux sec vt.

```
nematamonaka
```

na -himata -mona -ka AUX FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M aux

"It's sound will start," he said."

, Awi 35 Hivara kamine kabibeya e -ya kaba -be kamina+M hiyara awi ee story tell tapir 1IN.S eat IMMED+F now pron nf vt nm v/t

'He was telling the story. "Let's eat tapir."'

36 Awi okobatere amaka
awi o- kaba -tee -ra+M ama -ka
tapir 1SG.S eat HAB NEG SEC DECL+M
nm vt sec

"I have never eaten tapir."

37 *Awi* isi ni okobabana oke ati isi ni o- kaba -habana 0ati tapir little bit 1SG.S eat FUT+F 1SG.S DECL+F say vt vt pn prt

nematamonaka

na -himata -mona -ka AUX FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M aux

"I will eat a little bit of tapir," he said.'

38 *Faya* tafihemetemoneke amo ne me tafi -hemete -mone -ke na+M faya amo me so 3PL.S wake up FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F sleep AUX conj vi aux pron vi

39 *Me* tafiha me Hibaka va tika rifi me tafi+F me hibaka ya tirifi 3PL.S wake up 3PL.S where ADJU 2SG.POSS POSS rifle pron pron interrog prt

winarini
wina -ri -ni
hang CQ+F IP.N+F

'He slept. They woke up.'

'They woke up. "Where is your rifle suspended?"

40 *Rifi* rifi onawina ahi wini ama rifi o- na- wina+F rifi wina.NOM+F ama ahi rifle rifle 1SG.S CAUS hang hang be there nf vt VC dem

"The rifle which I suspended is suspended there."

41	Faha	haha	kakiha			,	kowani	ya	rifi	wina
	faha	haaha	ka-	ka	-kI+F		kowani	ya	rifi	wina+F
	water	this+F	COMIT	go/come	coming		other side	ADJU	rifle	hang
	nf	dem	vi				nf	prt	nf	vi

```
amake
```

ama -ke SEC DECL+F

sec

"The rifle is suspended on the other side of the stream that comes this way."

42 Rifimone hibeke owa yofi karabaya ? yofi rifi -mone ka- na -ra -ba hibeke owa rifle REP+F who+M 1SG.O show COMIT AUX CQ+M IMMED+M now pron vt aux nm

"Who will show me the rifle?"

43 *Aki* aki famahi e -hi fama aki aki ee grandmother grandmother 1IN.S be two IMP+F nf pron vi

"Grandmother, let's go together."

44 E famahi aki
ee fama -hi aki
1IN.S be two IMP+F grandmother
pron vi nf

"Let's go together, Grandmother."

hima 45 **Owa** ati kitakita ne amane hima na+M ati ama -ne kita- kita owa 1SG.O call to go AUX voice be BKG+M DUP be strong VC vi pron v/t aux pn

onofaraowao-nanofa-ra+Fowa1SG.SAUXrecentlyNEG1SG.Sauxpron

"He is calling me to go along, even though I move slowly."

46 Tikitara yayaka raba yayaka raba yayaka ti- kita -ra+F ya- yaka na -raba ya- yaka na -raba ya- yaka 2SG.S be strong NEG AUX a bit DUP walk AUX a bit DUP walk DUP walk vi aux vi aux vi

raba tini ya yama yofi na -raba tina.NOM+F ya yama yofi AUX a bit 2SG.S AUX ADJU thing show aux aux prt nf

tikaniya

ti- ka- na -yahi 2SG.S COMIT AUX DIST.IMP+F

"You move slowly. Just walk slowly, and show it."

47 *Rifi* owi ya Awi home awaka awa.NOM+F rifi -ka 0ya awi homa+M awa rifle 1SG.S see ADJU tapir lie on ground seem+M DECL+M vt prt νi

"When I see the rifle... 'There is a tapir lying there.""

48 *Fava* me vana tokana kirabote kirabote to- ka- na+F faya me yana kirabote kirabote 3PL.S start CH COMIT AUX old woman so old woman pron vi aux nf nf conj hinakanoti fama tokemetemoneke noti fama+F to- ka -hemete -mone -ke hinaka 3SG.POSS grandson be two away go/come FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F vi vi 'So they left. The old woman went with her grandson.' 49 *Toka* tokemetemoneni to- ka+F to- ka -hemete -mone -ni away go/come FP.N+F REP+F BKG+F away go/come vi 'She went into the forest.' 50 *Toka* Hibaka ya to- ka+F hibaka ya away go/come where ADJU interrog prt 'She went. "Where?"' 51 *Rifi* winimone awi hawine hari ama rifi wina.NFIN -mone hawine awi ama haari hang rifle REP+F tapir trail+M be that one+M vi VC dem nm pn "There is the rifle suspended. There is the tapir's trail." 52 Awi ama rifi hawine hari wini ya wahari rifi hawine haari wina.NOM+F -haari awi ama waa ya stand IP.E+M that one+M rifle tapir trail+M be hang ADJU nf VC dem vi vi pn prt "There is the tapir's trail." He was standing where the rifle was suspended.

53	Aki	kakama		awi	hawine	ya
	aki	ka- ka	-ma	awi	hawine	ya
	grandmother	DUP go/come	back	tapir	trail+M	ADJU
	nf	vi		nm	pn	prt

"Grandma, come here on the tapir's trail."

54	Awi	hawine	tikama			ahi
	awi	hawine	ti-	ka	-ma	ahi
	tapir	trail+M	2SG.S	go/come	back	here
	nm	pn	vi			dem

"Come here on the tapir's trail."

55	Tikama			ahi						
	ti-	ka	-ma	ahi						
	2SG.S	go/come	back	here						
	vi			dem						
"Come here."										

56 Tikama ahi
ti- ka -ma ahi
2SG.S go/come back here
vi dem

"Come here."

57 Tikama ha va ahi ti- ka -ma haa ya ahi 2SG.S go/come back DEM ADJU there dem prt "Come around from that way over there." 58 *Aya* tikamibe ahi ti- ka -ma -be aya ahi 2SG.S go/come back IMMED+F this dem vi dem "Come back here." 59 Mati titikosama mati mati ti- iti -kosa -ma mati mati mati line+F 2SG.S pick up middle back line+F line+F v/t pn "Catch on the line." 60 *Rifi* witi nematamonaka tama rifi witi tama na -himata -mona -ka rifle button hold onto AUX FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M then pn aux 'He was holding the trigger of the rifle.' 61 *Rifi* rifi witi witi tama tama ne kirabote ne rifi witi tama na+M rifi witi tama na+M kirabote rifle button hold onto AUX rifle edge hold onto AUX old woman nf pn nf 77+ aux 77 t aux nf pn kirabote kamemetemoneke ahi ka -ma -hemete -mone -ke kirabote ahi old woman go/come back FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F then vi dem 'He was holding the trigger of the rifle, and the old woman came.' 62 *Aki* mata kama tinahi mata ka -ma tina -hi go/come back 2SG.S AUX IMP+F grandmother more nf adv vi "Grandma, come fast." 63 Mata kama tinahi ti- na -hi mata ka -ma 2SG.S AUX IMP+F more go/come back adv vi aux "Come fast." 64 Mata tina kama mata ka ti--ma na more go/come back 2SG.S AUX adv vi aux "Come fast." 65 Taasei moni nemetemoneke ahi yama moni yama na -hemete -mone -ke ahi (sound of shotgun) thing make sound AUX FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F

nf

vt

aux

```
"Taasei," it went.'
```

#### 66 Kiva karemetemoneni

kiya ka- na -ra -hemete -mone -ni COMIT AUX NEG FP.N+F REP+F BKG+F yell vi aux

'She didn't even yell.'

### 67 Ahabemetemoneke

ahi

ahaba -hemete -mone -ke ahi die FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F then vi dem

'She died.'

#### 68 *Hine* ahaba

hine ahaba only die pron vi

"Let her die."

#### tee isc faya ahaba.NOM+F ya awi 69 *Faya* te iso niya na -yahi die ADJU tapir 2PL.S carry off AUX DIST.IMP+F conj vi nm pron vt prt

'When she died..."Carry the tapir."'

#### 70 **Ota** tokibone

to- ka.NOM+F -bone otaa 1EX.S away go/come INT+F pron vi

"We are going out into the forest."

#### 71 *Ota* tokibonehe

otaa to- ka.NOM+F -bone -he 1EX.S away go/come INT+F DUP pron vi

"We are going out into the forest."

#### iso 72 *Awi* te niya

na -yahi tee awi tapir 2PL.S carry off AUX DIST.IMP+F pron vt aux

"You carry the tapir."

73 *Awi* moni tani amaka awi tani moni

ama -ka tapir weapon against sound be DECL+M nm pn pn VC

"That was a weapon killing a tapir."

74	Fara ,	fara	me	ka	ami	me	ka	ami	tani
	fara ´	fara	me	ka	ami	me	ka	ami	tani
	same+F	same+F	3PL	POSS	mother	3PL	POSS	mother	weapon against
	dem	dem	pron	prt	nf	pron	prt	nf	pn

moni -ni -hi ' E sound IP.N+F DUP	Bai Bahi (man's name) npropm . their own mothe	post	nm	tao tao shoot vt
75 Faya Bai faya Bahi so (man's name) conj npropm hinihemetemoneke hi- to- niha- ha -heme OC CH CAUS be FP.N- vd 'Bahi shot her and she died. H	tao hikan tao hi- shoot OC vt aux ete -mone -ke	ha ha- na+F COMIT AUX  ahi ahi chan then dem	ahaba, ahaba+F die vi	awi awi tapir nm
76 Awi hiniha  awi hi- to- niha tapir OC CH CAUS nm vd  'He turned her into a tapir.'	a-ha+F 'a S be t		o- niha- ha	-hemete -mone FP.N+F REP+F
77 Awi toa awi to-ha+F tapir CH be nm vc mera towakame mera to-ka-ka 3PL.O away COMIT go/o pron vt 'She was a tapir. He came bac	pron vt -ma+M a come back t	ka -ma go/come bac <b>Awi abareka</b> awi ahaba tapir die nm vi	.+M mera .k 3PL.O pronhare -ka IP.E+M DECI	
78 Faya awimona faya awi -mona so tapir REP+M conj nm 'He cut the "tapir" in pieces.'		nonaka nimata -mona P.N+M REP+M		en
79 Hinakaki hinaka aki 3SG.POSS grandmothe nf hinakaki hinaka aki 3SG.POSS grandmother nf 'He cut up his grandmother. H	vt aux iso n carry off A vt aux	3SG.PO nf nematamonaka na -himata - AUX FP.N+M F	aki SS grandmotl -mona -ka REP+M DECL+M	vt aux <i>ahi</i> . ahi
iso na+M ta	1	yama nahi yama na -h make AUX IN vt aux	, <b>tana</b> ni tan MP+F gri nf	ıa

```
81 Tana
              tana
                                     nahi
                      te
                              vama
   tana
              tana
                      tee
                              yama
                                     na -hi
   grill
              grill
                      2PL.S
                              make
                                     AUX IMP+F
              nf
                      pron
"A grill, make a grill."
82 Tana
                   yama
                          nemetemoneke
           me
   tana
          me
                          na -hemete -mone -ke
                   yama
   grill
           3PL.S
                   make
                          AUX FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F
   nf
                   vt
                          aux
           pron
'They made a grill.'
83 Tana
           me
                   yama
                          na
                                 me
                                           yifo
                                                       me
                                                             one
                                                                        awa
                                                                        awa.LIST
                                            yifo
   tana
          me
                   yama
                          na+F
                                 me
                                                       me
                                                             one
           3PL.S
   grill
                   make
                          AUX
                                 3PL.S
                                            firewood
                                                       3PL
                                                             other+F
                                                                        see
                                            nf
   nf
           pron
                   vt
                          aux
                                 pron
                                                       pron adj
                                                                        vt
tabasi
                  hinemetemoneke
                                                    ahi
tabasi
                 hi- na -hemete -mone -ke
                                                    ahi
roast on grill OC AUX FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F
                                                    then
                  aux
'They made the grill. Others went after firewood. They roasted her on the grill.'
84 Tabasi
                                                     hiti
                     hina
                                         ha
                                               me
                                   me
                                                                     me
                     hi- na+F
                                   me
                                         haa
                                               me
                                                     biti
   roast on grill OC AUX
                                   3PL DEM
                                              3PL
                                                     3SG.POSS.son
                                                                     3PL.S
                                   pron dem
                                              pron nm
                                                                     pron
                     aux
                                                 hikabamemetemoneni
tokaha
                me
                        kama
                                         me
                                                 hi- kaba -ma -hemete -mone -ni
to- ka+F
                                 -ma+F
               me
                                         me
                        ka
                                               OC eat back FP.N+F REP+F BKG+F
away go/come
                3PL.S
                       go/come back
                                         3PL.S
                pron
                        νi
                                         pron
                                                 vt
'They roasted her on the grill. Her sons that had gone out into the forest came back, and they ate her back in
the village.'
85 Awi
           ahabenoka
           ahaba -hino -ka
   awi
           die
                IP.N+M DECL+M
   tapir
   nm
           vi
"The tapir died."
86 Tani
                     moni
                                                      hibayata
                             vana
                                     reva
   tani
                     moni
                             vana
                                     na -ra+M -va
                                                      hibavata
   weapon against
                     sound
                             start
                                     AUX NEG
                                                      just now
                             vi
                                     aux
                                                      adv
                     ng
"Didn't I hear the sound of the gun that killed it going off a little while ago?"
87 Ee
           bosa
                          nenone
          bosa
                          na -hino -ne
   ee
           get up early AUX IP.N+M BKG+M
   ves
   interj vi
                           aux
"Yes, it came early."
88 Onokosi
                                   tani
                           ya
                                                     moni
                                                             yana
             nokosi
                           ya
                                   tani
                                                     moni
                                                             yana
   1SG.POSS in front of
                           ADJU
                                   weapon against
                                                     sound
                                                             start
```

pn

vi

prt

### tonareka

to- na -hare -ka CH AUX IP.E+M DECL+M

"The sound of the gun that shot it went off in front of me."

89 Okomira

o- ka ami -ra 1SG.POSS POSS mother NPQ

"Where is my mother?"

90 *Ami* tokara bara ahi me ya ami to- ka -hara bara me ahi ya 2SG.POSS.mother away go/come IP.E+F other+F 3PL ADJU there νi adj pron prt dem

"Your mother went to the other people."

91 *Ami* tokara tonakabonehe mera ami to- ka -hara mera to- na- ka -bone -he 2SG.POSS.mother away go/come IP.E+F 3PL.O away CAUS go/come INT+F DUP vi pron

"Your mother went to get them."

92 Tokara

to- ka -hara away go/come IP.E+F

"She went."

93 Mera mera tonaka tokara tafa me me tafa+F to- na- ka+F to- ka -hara me mera mera me away go/come IP.E+F 3PL.O 3PL.O away CAUS go/come 3PL.S 3PL.S eat pron pron pron vt vi vi pron

"She went after them, she went so they could eat."

94 Awimona me kabehemetemoneke fara ka ami me kaba -hemete -mone -ke awi -mona me fara me ka ami tapir REP+M 3PL.S eat FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F POSS same+F 3PL mother pron vt dem pron prt nf

'They ate the supposed tapir, which was their own mother.'

95 *Fara* kabehemetemoneni me ka ami me kaba -hemete -mone -ni ka fara me ami me same+F 3PL POSS mother 3PL.S eat FP.N+F REP+F BKG+F dem pron prt nf vt pron

'They ate their own mother.'

						<i>kabi</i> kaba.NOM+F		,	<i>me</i> me
	same+F	3PL	POSS	mother	3PL.S	eat	ADJU		3PL.S
	dem	pron	prt	nf	pron	vt	prt		pron
4		L -							

tafemetemoneke

tafa -hemete -mone -ke eat FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F vi

'They ate, eating their own mother.'

97	Me	tafa	me	amo	na ,		rematamonaka				
	me	tafa+F	me	amo	na+F	amo	na -	-ra	-himata	-mona	-ka
	3PL.S	eat	3PL.S	sleep	AUX	sleep	AUX 1	NEG	FP.N+M	REP+M	DECL+M
	pron	vi	pron	vi	aux	vi	aux				

Bahi

Bahi

(man's name)

npropm

'They ate and then slept. Bahi didn't sleep.'

98	Bahi	amo	rema	tamon	iane		
	Bahi	amo	na	-ra	-himata	-mona	-ne
	(man's name)	sleep	AUX	NEG	FP.N+M	REP+M	BKG+M
	npropm	vi	aux				

'Bahi didn't sleep.'

99 Yama kamiti			wine	•	Okomi			
yama	ka- m	ita.NFIN	wina+M		0-	ka	ami	
thing	COMIT h	ear	lie in hammock		1SG.POSS	POSS	mother	
nf	vt		vi		nf			
kakama		ri						
ka- ka	-ma	na -ra.	NOM+F					
DUP go/co	me back	AUX NEG						
vi		aux						

'He lay in his hammock listening. "My mother didn't come home."'

100	Ami	kamaba			awineke		,	yama	haro
	ami	ka	-ma	-haba	awine	-ke		yama	haro.NOM
	2SG.POSS.mother	go/come	back	FUT+F	seem+F	DECL+F		thing	be boiled
	nf	vi			sec			nf	vi
va									

ya ya

ADJU prt

"Your mother will come when the meat is boiled."

101 <b>K</b> a	ımaba				me	tafa	minaba			mera	a amo	
ka	a.	-ma	-hab	a	me	taf	a -mi	na	-hal	ba mer	a amo	
go	o/com	e back	FUT+	F	3PL.S	eat	mor	ning	FUT	+F 3PL	.O slee	ep
vi	L				pron	vi				pro	n vi	
kamatir	ıeke					i	mera	kak	amina	abana		
ka-	na	-mata		-ne	-ke	1	mera	ka-	. ]	ka	-mina	-habana
COMIT	AUX	short	time	CONT+1	F DECL-	+F	3PL.O	COM	IIT q	go/come	morning	FUT+F
aux						]	pron	vt				

"She will come. She is sleeping with them for now, and will bring them tomorrow so they will eat."

```
102 Me
             weve
                   obe
            weye
                   0-
                         na
                               -be
    me
                   1SG.S AUX IMMED+F
    3PL
            wear
    pron
                    aux
'I will wear it.'95
103 Yama
            wemetemoneke
            waha -hemete -mone -ke
    vama
            dawn FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F
    thing
    nf
            vi
'The day came.'
104 Yama
                                 sirimaki
            we
                         yama
                                                       ya
                                                              yana
    yama
                                                              yana
            wehe
                         yama
                                 siri
                                          -makI.NOM
                                                       ya
    thing
            light+F
                         thing
                                 be cold following
                                                       ADJU
                                                              start
    nf
            pn
                         nf
                                 vi
                                                       prt
                                                              vi
tonematamonaka
                                  ahi
to- na -himata -mona -ka
                                  ahi
CH AUX FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M
                                  then
                                  dem
'Before daylight he was ready to leave.'
            sirimaki
                                                                       yifo
105 Yama
                                 ya
                                                            hinaka
                                        yana
                                                tone
            siri
                     -makI.NOM
    vama
                                 ya
                                        yana
                                                to- na+M
                                                            hinaka
                                                                        vifo
           be cold following
    thina
                                 ADJU
                                        start
                                                CH AUX
                                                            3SG.POSS
                                                                       hammock
                                        vi
                                                aux
                                                            pron
                                                                        nm
                                 prt
                              katabomatamonaka
                    yifo
katabo
      tabo+M
                                              -himata -mona -ka
                              ka- tabo
                    yifo
COMIT roll up
                              COMIT roll up FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M
                    hammock
                              vt
                    nm
'He was ready to leave before daylight. He rolled up his hammock.'
106 Yifo
              katabo
                               yana
                                       tonematamona
                                       to- na -himata -mona
    yifo
              ka-
                     tabo+M
                               yana
                                       CH AUX FP.N+M REP+M
              COMIT roll up
    hammock
                               start
              vt
                               vi
                                       aux
'He rolled up his hammock, and he was ready to leave.'
107 Yoa
                                       fafawa
             me
                     yoa
                               me
                                                    toemete
                                                                          me
                                                                                ka
    yoha
             me
                      yoha
                               me
                                       fa- fawa
                                                    to- ha
                                                             -hemete
                                                                          me
                                                                                 ka
                                                    CH AUX FP.N+F
    breast
             3PL
                      breast
                               3PL.S
                                       DUP drink
                                                                           3PL
                                                                                POSS
             pron
                      nf
                               pron
                                       vt
                                                    aux
                                                                          pron prt
                 kabine
                                owatino
                                               ati
                                                    nematamonaka
ami
         me
ami
         me
                 kaba -ne
                                owatino
                                               ati
                                                    na -himata -mona -ka
                 eat CONT+F
mother
         3PL.S
                                exclamation
                                              say
                                                    AUX FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M
         pron
                 vt
                                interj
                                               vt
                                                    aux
"The ones who nursed long ago ate their mother, wow," he said.'
108 Me
         ka
                   yoa
                             me
                                     fafawa
                                                 tohemete
                                                                                 me
                                     fa- fawa
                                                 to- ha
   me
         ka
                   yoha
                             me
                                                           -hemete
                                                                     yoha
                                                                                 me
                             3PL.S
                                     DUP drink
                                                 CH AUX FP.N+F
    3PL
         POSS
                   breast
                                                                                 3PL
                                                                     breast
    pron prt
                             pron
                                     vt
                                                 aux
                                                                                 pron
                        kaba
                                                               owatino
                                                                              ati
ka
      ami
                me
                                 me
                                         amo
                                                 nine
                                                                              ati
                        kaba+F
                                                 na -ne
                                                               owatino
       ami
                me
                                 me
                                         amo
POSS
                3PL.S
                                 3PL.S
                                         sleep
                                                 AUX CONT+F
                                                               exclamation
      mother
                        eat
                                                                              say
                                         νi
                                                               interj
prt
                pron
                        vt
                                 pron
                                                 aux
```

95 Maybe this was Siko talking about the microphone.

<sup>855</sup> 

tonenoho

vana

nematamonaka

"He must have gone into the forest."

to- na na -himata -mona -ka yana -hino -ho AUX FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M AUX IP.N+M DUP СН start vi aux "The ones who nursed long ago ate their mother, and they are sleeping, wow," he said, as he was ready to leave.' 109 *Fava* fawa nematamonaka fahi faya fawa na -himata -mona -ka fahi so disappear AUX FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M then vi dem conj aux 'Then he disappeared.' 110 *Faya* tokehino fawa ne taboro me -hino taboro faya fawa na+M to- ka me disappear AUX away go/come IP.N+M place+M 3PL.S conj vi aux vi pn pron hikatafi Bai ati te mitini ? hi- katafi+M Bahi ati tee mita -ni OC COMIT wake up (man's name) voice 2PL.S hear BKG+F npropm pron pn 'He disappeared. After he went, they woke up and looked where he had been. "Did you hear Bahi speak?" 111 Fara yoa fafawa toemete ka ami me me fa- fawa to- ha -hemete fara yoha me me ka ami DUP drink same+F breast 3PL.S CH be FP.N+F 3PL POSS mother pron dem nf vt nf VC. pron prt ati owatino Bai ati nareka kabine me kaba -ne owatino Bahi na -hare -ka ati ati eat CONT+F (man's name) AUX IP.E+M DECL+M 3PL.S exclamation say voice pron interj npropm vt aux vt pn omitari mita -haari 1SG.S hear IP.E+M ""The ones who nursed long ago ate their own mother, wow,' Bahi said. I heard him."" 112 *Fawa* nareka na -hare -ka disappear AUX IP.E+M DECL+M vi aux "He disappeared." 113 *Fawa* nareka fawa na -hare -ka disappear AUX IP.E+M DECL+M νi aux "He disappeared." 114 *Toke* awaka ka+M toawa -ka seem+M DECL+M away go/come sec

115 Okomi o- ka 1SG.POSS POSS nf ehene ehene because of+M post "We ate my mother wi	pron	<pre>kabine kaba -ne eat CONT+F vt</pre>	kananihi ka- na -hani -hi COMIT AUX IP.N+F DUP aux	, <i>Bai</i> bahi sun nm
116 <i>Okomi</i> o- ka 1SG.POSS POSS nf "We ate my mother wi	pron	<pre>kabine kaba -ne eat CONT+F vt</pre>	<pre>ninihi na.NOM+F -ni -hi AUX IP.N+F DUP aux</pre>	
Bahi (man's name) npropm  kabakeni kaba -ke -ni eat DECL+F IP.N- vt "We ate my mother wi		okomi o- ka 1SG.POSS POSS nf cause of Bahi."	ami otaa mother 1EX.S pron	
118 <i>Toke</i> to- ka+M away go/come vi "'He has gone away."'	awaka awa -ka seem+M DECL+M sec			
119 <i>Toki</i> to- ka.NFIN away go/come vi "'We didn't see him lea	e aware ee awa -r 1IN.S see NE pron vt ving, and he disappe	G disappear vi	naka na.CONT+M -ka AUX DECL+M aux	
120 Faya fawa faya fawa so disappe conj vi hinakaki hinaka aki 3SG.POSS grandmot	ar AUX en aux v: , <i>hinakaki</i> hinaka	asi to- na merge away AU i aux <i>bonehe</i>	X out <i>yiwa</i> -bone -he yiwa	

'He disappeared. He came out at another place. The woman who would be his grandmother was making a clay pot.'  $\,$ 

na -hemete -mone -ke

nemetemoneke

make with circular motion AUX FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F

aux

kero

kero

121	Yiwa		na ,	yiwa	kero
	yiwa	kero	na+F ´	yiwa	kero
	pot	make with circular motion	AUX	pot	make with circular motion
	nf	vt	aux	nf	vt

```
nemetemone
                      ahi
na -hemete -mone
                      ahi
AUX FP.N+F REP+F
                      then
'She was smoothing the clay pot.'
122 Yiwa
           kero
                                          nemetemoneke
                                          na -hemete -mone -ke
    yiwa
           kero
   pot
           make with circular motion
                                          AUX FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F
   nf
           vt
                                          aux
'She was smoothing the clay pot.'
123 Yiwa
           kero
                                                    yiwa
                                                           kero
                                          na
    yiwa
           kero
                                          na+F
                                                    yiwa
                                                           kero
           make with circular motion
                                          AUX
                                                           make with circular motion
   pot
                                                    pot
    nf
                                          aux
                                                    nf
      yebe
                         Ee
                                             haa
               na
na+F
      yebe
               na+F
                         ee
                                            haa
AUX
       shock
              AUX
                         (crying out)
                                             oh
      vi
               aux
                         interj
'She was smoothing the clay pot. There was a shock. "Hey, oh."
124 Aki
                  yiwa
                          kero
                                                         tine
                                                         ti-
   aki
                   yiwa
                          kero
                                                                na -ne
                          make with circular motion
                                                         2SG.S AUX CONT+F
    grandmother
                  pot
                   nf
                                                         aux
tini
+ i -
      ni
2SG.S BKG+F
prt
"Grandma, are you making a clay pot?"
125 Yiwa
           kero
                                          one
                                                               oni
    yiwa
           kero
                                          0-
                                                 na
                                                    -ne
                                                               0-
                                                                      ni
           make with circular motion
                                          1SG.S AUX CONT+F
                                                               1SG.S BKG+F
    pot
   nf
                                          aux
                                                               prt
"I am making a clay pot."
126 Yiwa
           kero
                                          ona
                                                        owa
                                                                e
    yiwa
           kero
                                                 na+F
                                                        owa
                                                                ee
                                                                yell
    pot
           make with circular motion
                                          1SG.S AUX
                                                        1SG.O
   nf
                                          aux
                                                        pron
tinihine
                           tini
ti-
    niha- na
                            ti-
                                  ni
                 -ne
2SG.S CAUS AUX CONT+F
                            2SG.S BKG+F
                           prt
"I was making a clay pot, and your scared me."
127 Hiya
              aki
                             kekero
                                                                 obe
                             ke- kero
                                                                        na -be
   hiya
              aki
                                                                 0-
                             DUP make with circular motion
                                                                 1SG.S AUX IMMED+F
              grandmother
    come on
    interj
              nf
                                                                 aux
"Here Grandma, let me smooth it a little."
```

128 Kekero obeya

ke- kero o- na -be -ya

DUP make with circular motion 1SG.S AUX IMMED+F now

vt aux

"I want to smooth it a little."

129 *Oko* raba viwa hohowe tinahi ho- howe na -raba ti- na -hi 0ka yiwa 1SG.POSS POSS pot DUP wipe AUX a bit 2SG.S AUX IMP+F nf vt aux aux prt

"Wipe my clay pot carefully."

130 *Howe* kitaraba awine ni na.NFIN kita awine howe -ra -haba AUX wipe be strong NEG FUT+F seem+F result aux vi sec

"It shouldn't be wiped hard."

 131
 Owatoha
 hiwara
 awine

 o wato+F
 hi awa -ra+F
 awine

 1SG.S
 know
 OC
 see
 NEG
 seem+F

 vt
 vt
 sec

"I know how to do it."

132 *Yiwa* kero nematamonaka kasiro уa yiwa kero na -himata -mona -ka kasiro ya pot make with circular motion AUX FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M a lot ADJU nf aux nf prt

ahi

ahi then

dem

'He smoothed the clay pot really hard.'

133 *Yiwa* ifi tamatama towiti ne viwa waka to- na -witI+M yiwa ifi tama- tama na+M yiwa waka edge+F DUP hold onto pot away AUX out AUX pot break nf pn vt aux aux nf vi

nemetemoneke

na -hemete -mone -ke AUX FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F

'He held onto the opposite edge of the clay pot really hard, and the pot broke apart.'

134 *Ooo* aki yiwa waka ke yiwa 000 aki waka na -ke oh no grandmother pot break AUX DECL+F interj nf nf vi prt

"Oh no, Grandma the clay pot broke."

135 *Oko* viwa katome ati amane 0ka yiwa katoma+M ati ama -ne 1SG.POSS POSS voice be BKG+M pot damage nf pn VC

"He is saying he damaged my clay pot."

watehimatamonaka

hinakaki

136 Hinakaki

3SG.POSS grandmother nf	hinaka aki 3SG.POSS grandmother nf	wata -himata catch FP.N+M vt	
ahi ahi then dem 'Then he grabbed his grandmoth	ıer.'		
137 <i>Hinakaki</i> hinaka aki 3SG.POSS grandmother nf	watenamitibakawata+Mnamitibakacatchneckbreavtpnvt	a	
	-mone -ke REP+F DECL+F wroke her neck.'		
	na -kosa+F koro AUX middle throw		
pn vt aux	vt		
<pre>hifemetemoneke hi- na -fI -hemete -r</pre>	<i>ahi</i> mone -ke ahi		
	EP+F DECL+F then		
aux	dem		
'He broke her neck, and threw he	er in the water.'		
139 Hima bote	tihatehaba	ama ti b	bote
159 111111111	ti- to- ha -tee -haba		oote .
hima bote	ci co na cee naba	ana ci	
let's go sting-ray			sting-ray
let's go sting-ray interj nm	2SG.S CH be HAB FUT+F	SEC 2SG.S s	sting-ray nm
let's go sting-ray	2SG.S CH be HAB FUT+F	SEC 2SG.S s	
let's go sting-ray interj nm  "Come on, you are going to be the state of the state	2SG.S CH be HAB FUT+F vc ne first sting-ray."'  , hinaka yiwa tebe be hinaka yiwaha te t 3SG.POSS ceramic p pron nf	koro  ebe koro pot throw vt	
let's go sting-ray interj nm  "Come on, you are going to be the state of the state	2SG.S CH be HAB FUT+F vc ne first sting-ray."  , hinaka yiwa tebe be hinaka yiwaha te ot 3SG.POSS ceramic p pron nf , Bote tihate	SEC 2SG.S sec prt r  koro  bebe koro  pot throw  vt	nm <i>yiwa</i>
let's go sting-ray interj nm  "Come on, you are going to be the state of the state	2SG.S CH be HAB FUT+F vc ne first sting-ray."'  , hinaka yiwa tebe be hinaka yiwaha te bt 3SG.POSS ceramic p pron nf , Bote tihate I bote ti-	koro ebe koro pot throw vt  chaba to- ha -tee -	nm <i>yiwa</i> -haba yiwa
let's go sting-ray interj nm  "Come on, you are going to be the state of the state	2SG.S CH be HAB FUT+F vc ne first sting-ray."  , hinaka yiwa tebe hinaka yiwaha te t 3SG.POSS ceramic p pron nf , Bote tihate	koro  ebe koro  pot throw  vt  chaba  to- ha -tee -	nm <i>yiwa</i>
let's go sting-ray interj nm  "Come on, you are going to be the state of the state	2SG.S CH be HAB FUT+F vc ne first sting-ray."  , hinaka yiwa tebe hinaka yiwaha te t 3SG.POSS ceramic p pron nf , Bote tihate t bote ti- owing sting-ray 2SG.	koro ebe koro pot throw vt  chaba to- ha -tee -	yiwa -haba yiwa -UT+F pot
let's go sting-ray interj nm  "Come on, you are going to be the state of the state	2SG.S CH be HAB FUT+F vc ne first sting-ray."  , hinaka yiwa tebe hinaka yiwaha te t 3SG.POSS ceramic p pron nf , Bote tihate bote ti- owing sting-ray 2SG. nm vc tihine ti- to- ha -ne	koro ebe koro pot throw vt chaba to- ha -tee - S CH be HAB E	yiwa -haba yiwa FUT+F pot nf -ni -hi
let's go sting-ray interj nm  "Come on, you are going to be the state of the state	2SG.S CH be HAB FUT+F vc ne first sting-ray."  , hinaka yiwa tebe be hinaka yiwaha te st 3SG.POSS ceramic p pron nf  Bote tihate bote ti- owing sting-ray 2SG. nm vc tihine ti- to- ha -ne motion 2SG.S CH AUX CON	koro  ebe koro  pot throw  vt  chaba  to- ha -tee-  S CH be HAB F  tiwenihi  ti- we-  TT+F 2SG.S I	yiwa -haba yiwa FUT+F pot nf
let's go sting-ray interj nm  "Come on, you are going to be the state of the state	2SG.S CH be HAB FUT+F vc ne first sting-ray."  , hinaka yiwa tebe hinaka yiwaha te t 3SG.POSS ceramic p pron nf , Bote tihate bote ti- owing sting-ray 2SG. nm vc tihine ti- to- ha -ne	koro  ebe koro  pot throw  vt  chaba  to- ha -tee-  S CH be HAB F  tiwenihi  ti- we-  TT+F 2SG.S I  prt	yiwa -haba yiwa FUT+F pot nf -ni -hi IP.N+F DUP

away go/come change

vi

start CH AUX

aux

conj

vi

```
tokawematamonaka
```

to- ka -waha -himata -mona -ka away go/come change FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M vi

'Then he was ready to leave, and went into the forest again.'

142 <i>Toka</i>	142 Tokawe			tokawe			, karaboa		karaboa		
to-			to-	ka	-waha+M		karaboha	ka	raboha	a	
away	away go/come change		awa	away go/come change			blowgun	blowgun			
vi			vi	vi			nf	nf			
kawa	neno	towasi	witibano				onatebana				
kawa	na -hir	no to-	wasi -	witI -hiba	a -no	,	ona		-tee	-bana	
thrust	AUX IP.1	N+M away	find o	ut FUT+N	M+W.qI N		alligator	sp	HAB	FUT	

'He went into the forest again. He came upon the one who was ramming out the inside of a new blowgun, who was going to be the first ona alligator.'

143	Karaboa	kawa	nema	tamonaka			ahi	
	karaboha	kawa	na	-himata	-mona	-ka	ahi	
	blowgun	thrust	AUX	FP.N+M	REP+M	DECL+M	then	
	nf	vt.	aux				dem	

'He was ramming out the inside of the blowgun.'

sound			<pre>hiii hii (sound of friction) sound</pre>			<pre>hiii hii (sound of friction) sound</pre>			
hinaka karaboa kawa			ni	atimetemoneke				ahi	
hinaka	karaboha	kawa	na.NFIN	ati	-mete	-mone	-ke	ahi	
3SG.POSS	blowgun	thrust	AUX	voice	FP.N+F	REP+F	DECL+F	then	
pron	nf	vt	aux	pn	•			dem	

"Hiii, hiii, hiii." It was the sound of the ramming of his blowgun.'

145	Karaboa	kawa	nema	tamonaka			kasiro	ya	iso	ma
	karaboha	kawa	na	-himata	-mona	-ka	kasiro	ya	iso	maa
	blowgun	thrust	AUX	FP.N+M	REP+M	DECL+M	a lot	ADJU	leg+M	stop
	nf	vt	aux				nf	prt	pn	vi
tona	hari	ahi								
t 0 -	na -haar	i ahi								

to- na -haari ahi CH AUX IP.E+M then aux dem

'He was ramming the blowgun forcefully, bracing himself with his leg.'

```
146 Yebe
```

yebe
(sound of shocking)
sound

'There was a sound of a shock.'

```
147 Ee
```

ee (crying out) interj "'Hey."

148 *Kaa* kaa wow

interj

"Wow."

149 <i>Faya</i> faya	<i>toke</i> to- ka+M	<i>karaboa</i> karaboha	<i>kawa</i> kawa	<i>ne</i> na+M	, <i>karabo</i>		wa ne awa na+M
so	away go/come	blowgun	thrust	AUX	blowg	un th	nrust AUX
conj	vi	nf	vt	aux	nf	vt	aux
karaboha	kawa ne	, Hiya	iti		, iti		kakawa
karaboha	kawa na+M	hiya	iti		íiti		ka- kawa
blowgun	thrust AUX	come o	n grandf	father	gran	dfather	DUP thrust
nf	vt aux	interj	nm		nm		vt
obeya		, kakawa	obeya	ı		•	owa
o- na	-be -ya	′ ka− kaw	ra o-	na	-be	-ya ´	owa
1SG.S AUX	IMMED+F now	DUP thr	ust 1SG.	S AUX	IMMED+F	now	1SG.0
aux		vt	aux				pron

kakakawa

ka- ka- kawa

DUP COMIT give something to

vt

'He went. He was ramming the inside of the blowgun. "Here Grandpa, let me ram it a little. Hand it to me." '96

150 *Kakawa* obeya ka- kawa o-

ka- kawa o- na -be -ya DUP thrust 1SG.S AUX IMMED+F now vt aux

"I want to ram it a little."

151 Awe owa tekawa

awe owa ti- ka- kawa

wood+F 1SG.O 2SG.S COMIT give something to

pn pron vt

"Give me the stick."

152 *Oka* karaboa kakawa raba tinahi ka karaboha ka- kawa na -raba tina 1SG.POSS POSS blowgun DUP thrust AUX a bit 2SG.S AUX IMP+F aux

"Don't ram my blowgun too hard."

153 Karaboa , karaboa kawa nematamonaka karaboha kawa na -himata -mona -ka blowgun nf vt aux

'He rammed the blowgun.'

154 Karaboa Bahi kawa nematamonaka

karaboha Bahi kawa na -himata -mona -ka blowgun (man's name) thrust AUX FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M

nf npropm vt aux

'Bahi rammed the blowgun.'

<sup>96</sup> Siko said something to a child, that was unclear.

155 Karaboa kawa ne karaboa karaboha kawa na+M karaboha karaboha blowgun thrust AUX blowgun nf vt aux nf nf  nematamonaka na -himata -mona -ka AUX FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M aux 'He rammed the blowgun.'	<pre>kawa kawa thrust vt</pre>
156 Karaboa baka tonihematamonane karaboha baka to- niha- na -himata -mona -: blowgun break CH CAUS AUX FP.N+M REP+M Bi nf vt aux	
'He broke the blowgun.'  157 Karaboa baka tonemetemoneke karaboha baka to- na -hemete -mone -ke blowgun break CH AUX FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F nf vt aux  'The blowgun broke.'	<pre>ahi ahi then dem</pre>
158 Ooo iti karaboa baka tonake ooo iti karaboha baka to- na - oh no grandfather blowgun break CH AUX D interj nm nf vt aux "Oh no, Grandpa the blowgun broke."	ke ECL+F
159 Oka karaboa baka tonihe  o- ka karaboha baka to- niha- na+M  1SG.POSS POSS blowgun break CH CAUS AUX  prt nf vt aux  "He is saying that he broke the blowgun."	<pre>ati amane ati ama -ne voice be BKG+M pn vc</pre>
iti owa kaako -rima ti grandfather 1SG.O be angry with NEG.IMP+F 2S	n <b>ahi</b> . i- na -hi SG.S AUX IMP+F ux
161 Hiba kakanaware oma hiba ka- ka- na- waa -rI o- wait DUP COMIT CAUS stand raised surface 1SC interj vt aux	na -mate G.S AUX short time.IMP+F
162 Hinaka karaboa kanawaremebona hinaka karaboha ka- na- waa -rI 3SG.POSS blowgun COMIT CAUS stand raised sur	-ma -hibona rface back INT+M
karaboakanawaremihinarimakonikarabohaka-na-waa-rI-ma-hiblowgunCOMIT CAUS stand raised surface back cannfresult	na -ra -makoni NEG for this reason+F

hinakiti		watema	ahi			
hinaka	iti	wata	-himata	-mona	-ka	ahi
3SG.POSS	grandfather	catch	FP.N+M	REP+M	DECL+M	then
nm		vt				dem

'He tried to put the blowgun back together, and because the blowgun couldn't be put back together, he grabbed his grandfather.'

```
yotohoti
                                     yoko
                                                               yotohoti
163 Karaboa
              kote
                                            tonehibona
                         yotohoti
    karaboha
              kote
                                     yoko
                                            to- na -hibona
                                                               yotohoti
                                                               rear part
   blowqun
              piece
                         rear part
                                     push
                                            CH AUX INT+M
              pn
   nf
                         pn
                                            aux
                                                               pn
                                     vt
yoyoko
           hine
                                 baka
                                         hikase
                         iso
                                                                      ya
                                                        -kosa.NOM+M
yo- yoko
          hi- na+M
                         iso
                                 baka
                                        hi- ka-
                                                   na
                                                                      ya
DUP push
          OC AUX
                                        OC COMIT AUX middle
                         leg+M
                                 break
                                                                      ADJU
vt
                                 vt
           aux
                         pn
                                         aux
                                                                      prt
                 hikawame
                                                mano
                                                        baka
mano
       yama
mano
       yama
                 hi- ka-
                            na
                                 -waha
                                        -ma+M
                                                mano
                                                        baka
       work on
                 OC COMIT AUX change back
                                                arm+M
                                                        break
pn
                 aux
                                                pn
                                                        vt
hikasa
                        hine
                                       ya
                                              koro
          na -kosa
                        hi- na.NOM+M
                                       ya
                                              koro
OC COMIT AUX middle
                        OC AUX
                                       ADJU
                                              throw
aux
                        aux
                                       prt
                                              vt
hifematamonaka
hi- na -fI
               -himata -mona -ka
OC AUX water FP.N+M
                       REP+M DECL+M
```

'He wanted to stick the piece of the blowgun into his anus, and he tried to stick it in. He broke his legs. He pulled his arms behind his back. He broke his arms, too. Then he threw him in the water.'

164	Ona	tihatehaba					ama	ti	ona	
	ona	ti-	to-	ha	-tee	-haba	ama	ti-	ona	
	alligator sp	2SG.S	СН	be	HAB	FUT+F	SEC	2SG.S	alligator sp	
	nm	VC					sec	prt	nm	

"You are going to be the first ona alligator."

165 Onateba ona -tee -ba ama tike
alligator sp HAB FUT be 2SG.S DECL+F
nm vc prt

"You are the first ona alligator."

166	Karaboa	kawa	tine			tiweni		
	karaboha	kawa	ti-	na	-ne	ti-	we	-ni
	blowgun	thrust	2SG.S	AUX	CONT+F	2SG.S		IP.N+F
	nf	vt	aux			prt		

"You were ramming the blowgun."

he
hee
3SG.POSS
pron
ì

'It's the piece of his former blowgun that is sticking in his anus.'

Ona

nife

koro

168 *Faya* 

ona

```
na -fI
    faya
             ona
                            koro
                                                    ona
                            throw
                                    AUX water
                                                    alligator sp
             alligator sp
   conj
                            vt
                                    aux
tihatehaba
                                ti
                           ama
ti- to- ha -tee -haba
                           ama
                                 + i -
2SG.S CH be HAB FUT+F
                           SEC
                                 2SG.S
                               prt
                           sec
'He threw the alligator into the water. "You are going to be the first ona alligator."
                    Bai
169 Bai
          aawa
          a- awa
   bahi
                    hahi
    sun
          DUP see
                    sun
   nm
          vt.
                    nm
'Bahi looked at the sun.'
170 Hiba
           Bai
                          tokematamonaka
   hiba
           Bahi
                          to- ka
                                         -himata -mona -ka
           (man's name) away go/come FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M
   interj npropm
                          vi
"Wait." Bahi went into the forest.
171 Toke
                     tokematamonaka
                                    -himata -mona -ka
        ka+M
                      to- ka
   away go/come
                      away go/come FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M
                      vi
'He went away.'
172 Toke
                   toke
                                   va
                                          toke
                                                           ya
                                                                    toke
                                          to- ka.NOM+M
        ka+M
                   to- ka.NOM+M
                                                                          ka+M
                                   ya
                                                           ya
                                                                     to-
                                   ADJU away go/come
                                                           ADJU
   away go/come
                   away go/come
                                                                     away go/come
   νi
                   vi
                                    prt
                                          vi
                                                           prt
                                                                     νi
me
       me
                   moni
                           towasiwitibano
                                                               hawa
                           to- wasi -witI -hiba -no
                   moni
                                                               hawa
                  sound away find out FUT+M IP.N+M
3PL
        3PL.POSS
                                                               palm sp
                                                                         3PL.S
pron
        pron
                   pn
                           vt
                                                               nf
                                                                         pron
ka
      nani
                   mati
                              teo
                                                    teo
      na -hani
                   mati
                              teo
                                                    teo
      AUX IP.N+F
                   3PL.S
                              (sound of hitting)
                                                     (sound of hitting)
      aux
                   pron
                              sound
'He went. Then he came upon the sound of people cutting down a hawa palm, "Teo, teo."
173 Kokoriba
                                     kokoribanoho
                             -ba
                                     kokori
                                                              -ba -no
                                                                          -ho
    3SG.POSS.father-in-law FUT
                                     3SG.POSS.father-in-law FUT IP.N+M DUP
   nm
                                     nm
kokoribano
                                         hawa
                                                   ka
                                                          nematamona
                        -ba -no
                                         hawa
                                                   kaa
                                                         na -himata -mona
3SG.POSS.father-in-law FUT IP.N+M
                                                   chop AUX FP.N+M REP+M
                                         palm sp
                                         nf
                                                   vt
                                                          aux
honofene
               tehenebona
                                   honofene
honofene
               tehene
                           -bona
                                  honofene
manioc juice
               additive+M INT+M
                                   manioc juice
'His future father-in-law was cutting down a hawa palm, to mix the fruits with manioc juice.'
```

```
174 Aba
          me
                  aba
                         me
                                waka
                                        nemetemoneke
   aba
          me
                  aba
                         me
                                waka
                                        na -hemete -mone -ke
                                        AUX FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F
    fish
          3PL
                  fish
                         3PL.S
                                kill
          pron
                  nm
                         pron
                                 result aux
oterawaha
ote -rawa -ha
fish sp F.PL DUP
'Fish were killed, ote fish.'
175 Ote
                      tabasi
                                                ote
             ya
                                          ya
                      tabasi
   ote
             ya
                                                ote
                                          ya
   fish sp
            ADJU
                      makeshift basket
                                                fish sp
                                         ADJU
                                          prt
   nf
                      nf
             prt
                                                nf
warawemetemoneke
                                    ahi
waa -rawa -hemete -mone -ke
                                    ahi
stand F.PL FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F then
vi
'The ote fish were in the makeshift basket on the ground.'
176 Aba
          me
                  me
                         bovo
                               nani
                                                    aba
                                                           me
                                             me
                                                                  me
   aba
                               na -hani
          me
                 me
                         boyo
                                            me
                                                    aba
                                                           me
                                                                  me
   fish 3PL.0
                 3PL.S feel AUX IP.N+F
                                             3PL.S
                                                    fish
                                                           3PL.O 3PL.S kill
                               aux
          pron
                 pron
                                            pron
                                                    nm
                                                           pron pron
                                                                aba
                       aba
                                             waka
                                                   nani
             me
                              me
                                     me
                                                                       me
na -hani
                                             waka
                                                   na -hani
            me
                       aba
                             me
                                                                aba
                                                                       me
                                     me
                                    3PL.S
AUX IP.N+F 3PL.S
                       fish
                             3PL.O
                                             kill AUX IP.N+F
                                                                fish
                                                                       3PL
                                             vt
                       nm
                             pron pron
                                                   aux
allx
            pron
                                                                nm
                                                                       pron
tabasi
                                 ihemetemoneke
                   ya
                         me
                                 iha -hemete -mone -ke
tabasi
                   ya
                         me
                         3PL.S be located FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F
                   ADJU
makeshift basket
                   prt
                         pron
                                 vi
'They had felt for the fish, and they had killed the fish. They were in the makeshift basket.'
177 Haa
           aba
                 me
                         amani
   haa
           aba
                 me
                         ama -ni
   huh?
           fish
                 3PL.S
                         be BKG+F
   interj nm
                 pron
"Are those fish?"
178 Aba
          me
                 amani
   aba
          me
                  ama -ni
    fish
          3PL.S
                 be BKG+F
   nm
          pron
                  VC
"They are fish."
179 Aba
                  waka
          me
                        ona
                                     me
                                             waine
                        0-
                             na+F
   aba
          me
                  waka
                                     me
                                             waa
                                                   -ne
    fish 3PL.0
                 kill 1SG.S AUX
                                     3PL.S
                                             stand CONT+F
                 vt
          pron
                        aux
                                     pron
                                             vi
"The fish that I killed are in there."
180 Oof
              hawa
                       ka
                              okomate
                              o- ka- na -mate
              hawa
                       kaa
              palm sp
                       chop
                              1SG.S COMIT AUX short time.IMP+F
   interj
              nf
                        vt
```

oka o- 1SG.POSS	ka POSS	<i>yibote</i> yibote wife	ka ho	<i>nofene</i> nofene nioc juic	tehe	ebonaha ene -1 tive+M II	bona -ha NT+M DUP	
prt	o out do	nf	prt nm		pn	folg manica	iniaa '''	
noo, iet ii	ie cut do	wii tiie nau	<i>a</i> palm, to a	aa me mun	s to my wi	ie s mamoc,	juice.	
181 <i>Oka</i> o- 1SG.E	ka POSS PO	_	te ka	honofene honofen manioc nm	e juice	<i>tehenebona</i> tehene additive+ pn	-bona -M INT+M	<b>ka</b> kaa chop vt
okomate		111	PIC	mata		P11		v C
o- ka			cime.IMP+1	mata	• W			
aux				prt				
"Let me cu	t down t	he <i>hawa</i> pa	lm, to add tl	ne fruits to n	ny wife's n	nanioc juice	."'	
182 <i>Bari</i> bari ax nf	<i>iti</i> iti+N pick vt	up away vi	go/come	, to- away vi			-mona - REP+M I	
'He picked	up the a	x and went	nto the fore	st.'				
183 <i>Hawa</i> hawa palm nf		aa na+M nop AUX	<b>hawa</b> I hawa palm sp nf	<b>ka</b> kaa chop vt	ne , na+M AUX aux	Oko o- 1SG.POS prt	ka SS POSS	
koko	•	ka	hawa	ka	okomate	-		
koko call fat	ner-in	ka -law POS	hawa SS palm	kaa sp chop	o- 1SG.S	ka- na		time.IMP+
vt 'He was cut	ting dov	prt on the <i>hawa</i>	nf palm. "I'm	vt going to cut	aux down mv	father-in-la	w's <i>hawa</i> 1	oalm.'''
			F	00				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
184 <i>Tokom</i> to-away vi	ka	-makI	-hima ing FP.N+	ta -mona M REP+M		•		
'He went th	ere.'							
185 <i>Kokori</i> kokor 3SG.E	i	ther-in-	<b>ka</b> ka law POSS prt	<b>hawa</b> hawa palm s <sub>l</sub> nf	ka kaa p chop vt		na -hibo LUX INT+N	
tokomake			=	natamonaka	VC	aux		
to- ka	-	makI	to- ka		kI	-himata -	-mona -k	<b>.</b> а
away go/						FP.N+M F		

'He went there to cut down his father-in-law's *hawa* palm.'

186	Toke	omake			bari	wara	tone		Koko	bari
	to-	ka	-m	akI	bari	wara	to-	na+M	koko	bari
	awa	y go/c	ome fo	llowi	ng ax	grab	CH	AUX	mother's brother	ax
	vi				nf	vt	aux		nm	nf
owa		tiwakaw	а				ha	owa	ta .	
owa		ti-	ka-	kawa		,	haa	a owa	taa	
1SG	.0	2SG.S	COMIT	give	something	to	DEN	1 1SG	contrast	
pro	n	vt					der	n prom	n prt	
ITT.		11	1. 1.	1 . 1		. 1			. 111	

'He went there, and grabbed the ax. "Father-in-law, give the ax to me."

187 *Hawa* 

hawa

palm sp

ka

vt

kaa

kanematamonaka

ka- na -himata -mona -ka chop COMIT AUX FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M

```
'He chopped at the hawa palm.'
                      kasiro
                              ya
188 Ka
                                    ahi
         na -himata kasiro ya
         nemata
   kaa
                                    ahi
   chop AUX FP.N+M
                      a lot ADJU then
         aux
                      nf
                             prt
'He chopped at it really hard.'
189 Hawa
            towakemetemoneke
                                                     ahi
            to- ka- ka
                              -hemete -mone -ke
                                                     ahi
   hawa
   palm sp away COMIT go/come FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F
                                                     then
   nf
            vi
                                                     dem
'The hawa palm fell.'
190 Towakemetemoneke
   to- ka- ka
                      -hemete -mone -ke
   away COMIT go/come FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F
'It fell.'
                                                                     afi
191 Fatiterawabani
                                                             Te
                                       yoro
                                              narawa
                 -tee -rawa -ba -ni
                                              na -rawa+F
                                                              tee
                                                                     afi
                                       yoro
   3SG.POSS.wife HAB F.PL FUT BKG+F stand AUX F.PL
                                                              2PL.S bathe
   nf
                                       77 i
                                              aux
                                                              pron
kanahi
ka- na -hi
COMIT AUX IMP+F
'The two women who were going to be his wives were standing there. "You two go bathe."
192 Te
          afi
                 kana
          afi
                 ka-
   2PL.S bathe COMIT AUX
   pron
          vi
"Go bathe."
193 Hawa
            ka
                 okomatibe
                                                         ati
                                                                    hawa
                                                              ne
                                        -be
                  o- ka- na -mata
            kaa
                                                         ati
                                                              na+M
                                                                    hawa
   palm sp chop 1SG.S COMIT AUX short time IMMED+F
                                                         say AUX
                                                                    palm sp
   nf
            vt
                  aux
                                                         vt.
                                                              aux
                                                                    nf
    tokanamaki
                                       towaki
ka
                               hawa
                                                             ya
     to- ka- na -makI+M
                               hawa
                                       to- ka- ka.NOM+F
chop away COMIT AUX following palm sp away COMIT go/come
                                                             ADJU
vt
                                nf
                                        νi
                                                             prt
      aux
kame
                 me
                        afi
                               kana
                                           me
                                                ni
ka -ma+M ,
                        afi
                               ka- na+F me
                 me
                                                ni
                                                    ya
                 3PL.S bathe COMIT AUX 3PL to ADJU
go/come back
vi
                 pron
                        vi
                               aux
                                           pron prt prt
                       tokomakematamonaka
tokomake
        -makI
                       to- ka -makI -himata -mona -ka
to- ka
away go/come following away go/come following FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M
                       vi
```

"'I'm going to cut down a *hawa* palm," he said. He went and cut down a *hawa* palm. When the *hawa* palm fell, he came back. He went to the two women who were bathing.'

```
194 Te
            afi
                     kini
            afi
    tee
                     ka-
                            na
    2PL.S
            bathe
                     COMIT AUX BKG+F
    pron
            vi
                     aux
"Are you bathing?"
195 Ota
                     kana
                                   otani
            afi
    otaa
            afi
                     ka-
                            na+F
                                   otaa
                                          -ni
    1EX.S
            bathe
                     COMIT AUX
                                   1EX.S BKG+F
    pron
            vi
                     aux
                                   pron
"We are bathing."
196 Afi
            obisamateya
    afi
            0-
                   na
                        -bisa -mate
                                                   -уа
    bathe
            1SG.S AUX also
                               short time.IMP+F now
    vi
            aux
"I'm going to bathe, too."
197 Oka
                      tanakone
                                  tokake
              ka
                      tanakone
                                  to-
                                       ka
                                                 -ke
    1SG.POSS POSS
                      sweat
                                  away go/come DECL+F
                                  vi
    prt
                      pn
'"I'm sweating."'
           afi
198 Faya
                              afi
                                                      afi
                    ne
                                      ne
                                              me
                                                               naro
                                                                                me
           afi
                              afi
                                                      afi
    faya
                    na+M
                                      na+M
                                                                   -haaro
                                                                                me
                                             me
                                                               na
                   AUX
           bathe
                              bathe
                                      AUX
                                              3PL.S
                                                      bathe
                                                              AUX PFUT+F
                                                                                3PL.S
    so
                                                      vi
                                                                                pron
    conj
           vi
                              vi
                                      aux
                    aux
                                              pron
                                                               aux
afi
        na
               me
                           yayafa
                                           me
                                                    akama
                                                                  me
                                                                              me
afi
                                                         -ma+F
        na+F
                           yayafa
               me
                                           me
                                                    aka
                                                                  me
                                                                              me
bathe
               3PL.S
                                                                   3PL.S
                                                                              3PL.S
        AUX
                           breach cloth
                                           3PL.S
                                                    wear back
vi
        aux
               pron
                           nm
                                           pron
                                                    vt
                                                                  pron
                                                                              pron
akama
              me
                      towakama
                                                     me
                                                                 me
     -ma+F
                           ka-
                                             -ma+F
                                                     me
wear back
              3PL.S
                      away COMIT go/come back
                                                     3PL.S
                                                                 3PL.S
              pron
                                                     pron
                                                                 pron
towakamemetemoneke
to- ka-
            ka
                      -ma
                            -hemete -mone -ke
away COMIT go/come back FP.N+F
                                     REP+F DECL+F
'He bathed. After they bathed, they put their breechcloths back on. The two women went back.'
```

	ee 1IN.S pron	away vi	ka- COMI	ka T go		-ma - back I	-hi IMP+F				
'''Le	"'Let's go back."'										
200	Faya	me	,	towak	ama				me	nowati	ya
200		<i>me</i> me	,	<i>towaki</i> to-		ka	-r	ma+F	me me	<i>nowati</i> nowati	<i>ya</i> ya
200	-		,	to-	ka-			-			-

199 **E** 

towakamahi

```
tokomake
                       tokomakematamonaka
to- ka -makI
                       to- ka -makI -himata -mona -ka
                       away go/come following FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M
away go/come following
'They went back. He went back after them.'
201 Tokomake
                             tokomakematamonaka
                             to- ka -makI -himata -mona -ka
   to- ka
                -makI
   away go/come following
                             away go/come following FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M
   vi
                             vi
'He went back.'
202 Tokomake
                             Hima
                                       hawa
                                                hawa
   to- ka -makI
                             hima
                                       hawa
                                                hawa
                            let's go
   away go/come following
                                       palm sp palm sp
                             interj
                                       nf
o- fawa -be -ya
1SG.S drink IMMED+F now
'He went back. "Come on, I want to drink hawa drink."
203 Aba
         me
                okobibeya
                o- kaba -be -va
   aba
        me
   fish 3PL.O 1SG.S eat IMMED+F now
   nm pron
                vt
"I want to eat fish."
204 Ofimini
   o- fimi -ni
   1SG.S be hungry BKG+F
"I'm hungry."
205 Te
          tai
                   tokahamaho
                    to- ka- ha -ma -ho
   tee
          tai
   2PL.S be ahead CH COMIT AUX back IMP+M
   pron
          vi
                    aux
"You go ahead with him."
206 Oyotobeya
                                    ka
                                          abi
                                                  ati
                                                       nematamona
                               me
   o- yoto -be -ya
                               me
                                    ka
                                          abi
                                                  ati
                                                       na -himata -mona
   1SG.S follow IMMED+F now
                               3PL
                                    POSS
                                                       AUX FP.N+M REP+M
                                          father
                                                  say
                               pron prt
                                          nm
                                                  vt
                                                       aux
"I will follow," their father said.'
207 Te
          oyababana
                               oke
          o- yaba -habana o-
   tee
                                    ke
   2PL.O 1SG.S marry FUT+F
                              1SG.S DECL+F
   pron
          vt
                              prt
"I'm going to marry you."
208 Oka
                 yiboterawaba
                                   te
       ka
   0-
                                  tee
                 yibote -rawa -ba
                                          ama -ke
   1SG.POSS POSS wife F.PL FUT 2PL.S be DECL+F
```

"You are going to be my wives."

```
209 Fava
           mera
                   vabebona
                                            kayawe
                                    mera
                                                               mera
                                                   yawa+M
    faya
           mera
                   yaba -hibona
                                    mera
                                            ka-
                                                               mera
           3PL.O
                   marry INT+M
                                    3PL.O
                                            COMIT be upset
                                                               3PL.O
           pron
    conj
                                    pron
                                            77
                                                               pron
towakame
                                         towakame
                                                                               kobo
                                 mera
                                                                       mera
                     -ma+M
to- ka-
            ka
                                 mera
                                         to- ka-
                                                      ka
                                                               -ma+M
                                                                       mera
                                                                               kobo
away COMIT go/come back
                                         away COMIT go/come back
                                 3PL.O
                                                                       3PL.O
                                                                               arrive
                                 pron
                                                                       pron
                                                                               vi
v/t
                                         v/t
tokaname
                            Aba
                                   me
                                            te
                -ma+M
to- ka-
            na
                            aba
                                   me
                                            tee
away COMIT AUX back
                                   3PL.O
                            fish
                                           2PL.S
                                   pron
aux
                            nm
                                           pron
kawarikabote
                                        na
            -rI
                             -kabote
ka- waa
                                        na
COMIT cook raised surface quickly
                                        AUX
                                        aux
'He wanted them to marry them. He took them back. He arrived back with them. "Cook the fish quickly."
210 Aba
                   okobibeya
           me
                          kaba -be
                                         -ya
    aba
                   1SG.S eat
                               IMMED+F now
           pron
                   vt
"I want to eat fish."
211 Faya
                                                                                 fahi
           aba
                                  kawariemetemone
                  me
                          me
                                  ka- waa
                                                                                 fahi
           aha
                                                                -hemete -mone
    faya
                  me
                          me
                                              -rT
           fish
                  3PL.O
                          3PL.S
                                  COMIT cook raised surface FP.N+F
                                                                         REP+F
                                                                                  t.hen
    SO
           nm
                  pron
                                                                                  dem
    conj
                          pron
                                  vt.
'So they cooked the fish.'
212 Aba
                           kawaria
           me
                   me
                                                          me
                                                                      aba
                                                                             me
    aba
           me
                   me
                           ka- waa -rI+F
                                                          me
                                                                      aba
                                                                            me
                           COMIT cook raised surface
    fish
           3PL.O
                   3PL.S
                                                          3PL.S
                                                                      fish
                                                                             3PL.S
           pron
                   pron
                           vt
                                                          pron
                                                                      nm
kawari
                               ahabi
                                                                ha
                                                                       hine
                                             ya
                                                        me
      waa -rI.NFIN
ka-
                               ahaba.NOM+F
                                                                haa
                                                                       hi- na+M
                                             ya
COMIT cook raised surface
                               end
                                             ADJU
                                                        3PL.S
                                                                call
                                                                       OC
                                                                            AUX
result
                                             prt
                                                        pron
                                                                vt
                                                          siremetemoneke
ivawa
                       sira
              me
                                   ivawa
                                                  me
ivawa
                       sira+F
                                   ivawa
                                                          sira -hemete -mone -ke
              me
                                                  me
manioc mash
              3PL.S
                       toast
                                   manioc mash
                                                  3PL.S
                                                          toast FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F
              pron
                       vt
                                   nf
                                                  pron
'They cooked the fish. When the cooking of the fish was done, they called him. They toasted manioc mash.'
213 Mati
                       honofene
                                       kawa
                                                 nati
                                                na
   mati
                       honofene
                                       kawa
                                                     -nati
    3SG.POSS.mother
                       manioc juice
                                       thrust
                                                 AUX only one
    nf
                                       vt
                       nm
                                                 aux
toemetemone
to- ha -hemete -mone
CH AUX FP.N+F REP+F
'Her mother mashed the manioc juice in the mortar.'
```

214 <i>Hawa</i> hawa palm sp	hawa hawa palm sp nf	<pre>kabofa ka- ibof COMIT put</pre>		hawa palm sp	kawa kawa thrust	nisa na -risa+F AUX down
honofene nonofene manioc juic nm She put the ho	, <i>tabo</i> tabo ce mash vt	AUX aux v <b>ater. She mash</b>	Fera fee -ra that+M NPQ dem ed the hawa f	<i>akare</i> akara+M be satiate vi	sec	eux ? -ne HM BKG+M sed the manioc ju
ee ee yes interj	owakara o- akar 1SG.S be s vi Mother-in-lav	atiated 1S pr	ke G.S DECL+F	<pre>aso aso father's s nf</pre>	ister	
-	ıkara De satiated	oke o- ke 1SG.S DEC prt	L+F			
aba m fish 3	ne okobo ne o- BPL.O 1SG. Dron vt	kaba o-	ke G.S DECL+F			
aba m fish 3	ne okobi ne o- BPL.O 1SG. Dron vt	<i>ni</i> kaba −ni S eat BKG+	F			
honofene honofen manioc nm	e ti-	.S drink NE	a+F -bana G FUT	?		
220 <i>Hiba</i> hiba wait interj "Wait, my foo	, otefe o- 1SG.POSE pn d is almost go	S food end vi	ba -ke	<pre>haro haaro that one+F dem</pre>		
221 <i>Honofene</i> honofen manioc	e faw	e <b>bona</b> a -hibona nk INT+M		aso mother-in-la	<b>ha</b> haa w call	hine hi- na+M OC AUX

aux 'His mother-in-law called him for him to drink manioc juice. He dipped out some manioc juice with a cup.'

nf

vt

aux

nm vt nf
honofene kabi kanematamonaka
honofene kabi ka- na -himata -mona -ka

manioc juice dip out COMIT AUX FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M

222 *Hiba* 

vi

vi

```
, kakabi kana omataba ka- kabi ka- na o- na -mata -ba
   hiba
            DUP dip out COMIT AUX 1SG.S AUX short time IMMED+M
   wait
   interj
             vt
                           aux
                                      aux
"Wait, I will dip out a little."
223 Totomi
              omataba
   to- tomi o- na -mata -ba
   DUP try
             1SG.S AUX short time IMMED+M
   vt
              aux
"I will try a little."
224 Sinatehino
                          ama
   sina
            -tee -hino
                          ama
   be sweet HAB IP.N+M SEC
   vi
                          sec
"Is it sweet?"
225 Sinate
                  amane
   sina -tee ama -ne
   be sweet HAB SEC BKG+M
"It is sweet."
226 Honofene
                 kabi
                           kaniha
                                                 honofene
                                                               fawa
                           ka- niha- na.LIST
   honofene
                 kabi
                                                 honofene
                                                               fawa.LIST
   manioc juice dip out COMIT CAUS AUX
                                                 manioc juice drink
                 vt
                           aux
nematamonaka
na -himata -mona -ka
AUX FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M
'He got some manioc juice, and he drank the manioc juice.'
          , amosake
227 Inaa
                     -ke
   inaa
             amosa
             be good DECL+F
   hmmm
   interj
             vi
"Yumm, it's good.""
            amosini
228 Hawa
                            honofene
                                          karo
            amosa -ni
   hawa
                            honofene
                                          karo
   palm sp be good BKG+F
                            manioc juice LOC
             vi
                            nm
"Hawa fruits are good with manioc juice."
                           , kamematamonaka
229 Faya
            kame
                    -ma+M
            ka
                              ka -ma -himata -mona -ka
   faya
                              go/come back FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M
            go/come back
   conj
            vi
                              77 i
'So he came back.'
                   , yana
230 Kame
                                       Okabone
                             tone
                             to- na+M o- to- ka -habone
   ka
           -ma+M
                     yana
                     start CH AUX
                                       1SG.S away go/come INT+F
   go/come back
```

ona,owatekayawatekeati o-na+Fowateeka-yawa+Ftee-kesay 1SG.S AUX1SG.O2PL.SCOMIT be upset2PL.SDECL+Fvtpronpronvtpron

'He came back. He was ready to leave. "I want to leave, but you won't let me."

231 Okabone onara oke
o- to- ka -habone ati o- na -hara o- ke
1SG.S away go/come INT+F say 1SG.S AUX IP.E+F 1SG.S DECL+F
vi vt prt

"I'm going to leave."

232 Fara tiwati nima tiwa ota kayawi
fara ti- ati nima tiwa otaa ka- yawa.NFIN
same+F 2SG.POSS voice like 2SG.O 1EX.S COMIT be upset
dem pn prt pron pron vt

nineniotatiyababonetinatiwana -ne -niotaati- yaba -haboneati ti- na+FtiwaAUX CONT+F BKG+F1EX.O2SG.S marry INT+Fsay 2SG.S AUX2SG.Sauxpronvtvtvtpron

"We won't let you leave because of what you said, when you said you would marry us."

233 Ee , te oyababana oke
ee tee o- yaba -habana o- ke
yes 2PL.O 1SG.S marry FUT+F 1SG.S DECL+F
interj pron vt prt

"Yes, I will marry you."

234 Ota tikeyeriyahi

otaa ti- keyeha -ra -yahi 1EX.O 2SG.S deceive NEG DIST.IMP+F pron vt

"Don't deceive us."

235 Ota tikeyeriyahi

otaa ti- keyeha -ra -yahi 1EX.O 2SG.S deceive NEG DIST.IMP+F pron vt

"Don't deceive us."

, Te oyababana 236 *Ota* tee oke ke o- yaba -habana otaa 0-2PL.0 1SG.S marry FUT+F 1SG.S DECL+F pron pron vt prt "I will marry you.""97

237 Oka koko oka koko amaka
o- ka koko o- ka koko ama -ka
1SG.POSS POSS father-in-law prt nm vc

hari

haari

that one+M

dem

"He is my father-in-law."

<sup>97</sup> *Ota* is a false start.

mera

mera

pron

3PL.O

amo

amo

vi

sleep

kane

ka-

aux

COMIT AUX

mera

mera

pron

3PL.O

na+M

238 *Fava* 

faya

conj

let's go

"Come on, let's go together."

interj

1IN.S

pron

vi

me

me

3PL

pron

mera

mera

pron

3PL.O

vabebona

yaba -hibona

marry INT+M

karehibanoho ahi amo mera amo kana -ra -hiba -no -ho mera ahi COMIT AUX NEG FUT+M IP.N+M DUP have sex with sleep 3PL.O vi pron vt nabebana na nahaba -hibana AUX at night FUT+M 'He was going to marry them, and he slept with them. He didn't sleep with them, he had sex with them all 239 *Mera* ai nabematamonaka fahi mera ahi na nahaba -himata -mona -ka fahi 3PL.O have sex with AUX at night FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M then vt aux dem 'He had sex with them all night.' 240 *Mera* ahi nabe Totoka na nahaba+M to- tohave sex with AUX at night DUP away go/come pron vi vt aux onahabone oke onara ati ona -hara -habone 0ke na 1SG.S AUX INT+F say 1SG.S AUX IP.E+F 1SG.S DECL+F prt 'He had sex with them all night. "I'm going now." 241 *Hibaka* yama abatehani tohari hibaka yama ahaba -tee -hani to- ha -ri HAB IP.N+F CH be CQ+F where thing die interrog nf vi VC "Where is there forest that has game?" 242 *Yama* abate hawi tokine haro yama ahaba -tee hawi to- ka -ne haaro thing die HAB trail+F away go/come CONT+F that one+F vi pn vi "There is a path going that way that has game." 243 *Wafa* haro me winine wafa wina -ne haaro me woolly monkey 3PL.S live CONT+F that one+F pron vi dem "There are woolly monkeys living there." 244 *Hima* tabahi taba -hi hima ee

be together IMP+F

245 *Wafa* weve nibe me te wafa me tee weye na -be woolly monkey 3PL.O 2PL.S carry AUX IMMED+F pron pron vt aux

"You will carry the woolly monkeys."

246 Faya yana tonematamonaka

faya yana to- na -himata -mona -ka so start CH AUX FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M conj vi aux

'He was ready to leave.'

247 *Yana* fati tokarawa tone yana yana to- na+M -rawa+F fati to- ka yana CH AUX 3SG.POSS.wife start away go/come F.PL start vi aux nf 77 i vi

kayotorawemetemoneke

ka- yoto -rawa -hemete -mone -ke
COMIT follow F.PL FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F

'He was ready to leave, and his two wives were ready to leave. They came on behind.'

248 Karaboa tiwa kana wati tama kana karaboha na.LIST tiwa kana.LIST wati tama kablowqun carry COMIT AUX arrow hold onto COMIT AUX nf nm vt vt aux aux

tokematamonaka

to- ka -himata -mona -ka away go/come FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M

'He went into the forest, carrying a blowgun on his shoulder, and holding onto arrows.'

249 *Toke* toke toke toke ya toka+M toka+M toka+M toka.NOM+M ya away go/come away go/come away go/come away go/come ADJU prt vi vi vi wafa me ati saimetemoneke ahi wafa me ati sai -hemete -mone -ke ahi woolly monkey 3PL.POSS voice be heard FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F then pron pn Siya siya siya siya siya siya

(call of woolly monkey) (call of woolly monkey) sound sound siya siya (call of woolly monkey)

siya siya siya (call of woolly monkey) (call of woolly monkey) sound sound sound sound

'He went into the forest. As he went, the voices of woolly monkeys could be heard. "Siya, siya."'

250	Wafa	me	ati	saihani		me	ati	mite
	wafa	me	ati	sai	-hani	me	ati	mita+M
	woolly monkey	3PL.POSS	voice	be heard	IP.N+F	3PL.POSS	voice	hear
	nm	pron	pn	vi		pron	pn	vt

,	sare	sare	rofi	nematamonane			
	sarehe	sarehe	rofi	na -himata -mona -ne			
	blowgun dart	blowgun dart	twirl in mouth	AUX FP.N+M REP+M BKG+M			
	nf	nf	vt	aux			

'The voices of woolly monkeys could be heard. As he listened to their voices, he twirled darts in his mouth.'

251 Sare sare rofi nematamonaka
sarehe sarehe rofi na -himata -mona -ka
blowgun dart blowgun dart twirl in mouth AUX FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M
nf vt aux

'He twirled darts in his mouth.'

252 *Sare* rofi wafa wati ne me rofi na+M sarehe wafa me wati blowgun dart twirl in mouth AUX woolly monkey 3PL.O plan against vt aux pron wafa tokematamonaka me kana+M wafa me to- ka -himata -mona -ka COMIT AUX woolly monkey 3PL away go/come FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M

vi

'As he twirled the darts in his mouth, he went along planning against the monkeys.'98

pron

253 Te yoyoro karahama nahi
tee yo-yoro na -karahama na -hi
2PL.S DUP stay AUX only do AUX IMP+F
pron vi aux aux

254 Te yoyoro karahama niyahi
tee yo- yoro na -karahama na -yahi
2PL.S DUP stay AUX only do AUX DIST.IMP+F
pron vi aux aux

"You stay here."

255 *Fito* onamabana oke te ati o- na -ma -habana 0ke tee ati 1SG.S AUX back FUT+F rush 1SG.S DECL+F 2PL.POSS voice aux prt pron

omiti
o- mita.NOM+F ya
1SG.S hear ADJU
vt prt

"I will come back quickly if I hear your voices."

#### 256 Tokehimatamonaka

to- ka -himata -mona -ka away go/come FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M vi

'He went into the forest.'

257 Toke wafa me
to- ka+M wafa me
away go/come woolly monkey 3PL.0
vi nm pron

<sup>98</sup> The second occurrence of the string wafa me is a false start.

karaboematamonaka		,	ahi ,	fai saki	
karaboha shoot with blowgun		-mona -ka REP+M DECL+M	ahi then	fai saki (sound of bl	owgun arrow)
'He went, and he shot so:	me monkevs	s, "Fai saki."'	dem	sound	
	•				
258 <i>Aaa</i> aaa	<i>aaa</i> aaa	<i>wafa</i> wafa		<i>kiya</i> kiya	
(cry of pain)			monkey	yell	
interj	interj	nm		vi	
<i>kanemetemoneke</i> ka- na -hemete	-mone -ke	<i>ahi</i> e ahi			
	REP+F DEC				
aux	mbarramiada	dem			
"Aaa, aaa." A female mo	nkey cried o	ut.			
259 <i>Wafa</i>		ayawemetemoneke			ahi
wafa woolly monkey		a- yawa OMIT be upset		-mone -ke	ahi then
nm	pron v		11.11.1	TELT DECETT	dem
aa	aa			aa	
<pre>aa (call of woolly mo</pre>	aa nkew) (c	a call of woolly	monkey)	aa (call of woo	lly monkey)
sound	<del>-</del>	ound	monkey)	sound	ily monkey)
aa	aa			aa	
<pre>aa (call of woolly mo</pre>	aa nkey) (c	a call of woolly	monkey)	aa (call of woo	lly monkey)
sound		ound	monkey)	sound	ily monkey)
aa	aa			me fora	
aa (call of woolly mo	aa nkev) (c		monkey)	me fora 3PL.O shoot	with blowgun
sound		ound	morricy,	pron vt	wien biowgan
hinaba mat					
hi- na -haba mat OC AUX FUT+F 3PI	i ahi 1.0 then				
aux pro	on dem				
The monkeys got excited	l. "Aa, aa, aa	." They were going	to be hit w	ith darts.'	
260 <i>Wafa</i>	me fo	ora	nen	natamonaka	ahi
wafa		ora	na	-himata -mon	
woolly monkey nm		hoot with blow t	gun Auz aux		M DECL+M then dem
	1				
'He shot monkeys with the	ne blowgun.'	,			
261 <i>Wafa</i>		ora	ne	ya	, wafa
wafa		ora		.NOM+M ya	wafa
woolly monkey nm		hoot with blow t	gun AUX aux		woolly monkey
me fora		nematamonaka		•	
me fora	la 1 a	na -himata -r			
3PL.O shoot with pron vt	DIOMGUN	AUX FP.N+M RI	EP+M DEC	.L+M	
'He shot monkeys with the	he blowgun.'				

262 Wafa me itibase , wafa wafa woolly monkey 3PL.O pick up edge woolly mon nm pron vt , mm	me foro me foro key 3PL.S fall pron vi
<i>nemetemoneke</i> na -hemete -mone -ke	
AUX FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F	
aux	

'He was picking up the dead monkeys. The monkeys were falling onto the ground.'

263	Kame		kamematai	kamematamonane					
	ka	-ma+M	ka	-ma	-himata	-mona	-ne		
	go/come vi	back	go/come vi	back	FP.N+M	REP+M	BKG+M		
'He came back.'									

Kame
ka -ma+M oof te yoro nini
go/come back hoo 2PL.S stay AUX BKG+F
vi interj pron vi aux 264 *Kame* ka -ma+M ,

'He came back. "Hoo, are you still here?"'

265	Ota	yoro	nini						
	otaa	yoro	na	-ni					
	1EX.S	stay	AUX	BKG+F					
	pron	vi	aux						
"We are still here."									

266	Yama	honarini					
	yama	hona		-ra	-ni		
	thing	have	something	NEG	BKG+F		
	nf	771					

"'Aren't there any dangerous animals?"

267	Yama	honard	honararani							
	yama	hona		-ra	-hara	-ni				
	thing	have	something	NEG	IP.E+F	BKG+F				
	nf	vi								
"There aren't any dangerous animals."										

268	Yama	honara		ota ,	yoro	niner	ıi					
	yama	hona	-ra+F	otaa ´	yoro	na	-ne	-ni				
	thing	have something	NEG	1EX.S	stay	AUX	CONT+F	BKG+F				
	nf	vi		pron	vi	aux						
'''Th	"There aren't any dangerous animals, and we are still here."											

269	Yome	watare		awineke							
	yomee	wata	-ra+M	awine	-ke						
	jaguar	exist	NEG	seem+F	DECL+F						
	nm	vi		sec							
"I g	"I guess there isn't a jaguar."										

270	Yomahi	yomahi ,	yome	wehima	naha ,	kiya
	yomahi	yomahi	yomee	waa	-himanaha ´	kiya
	jaguar	jaguar	jaguar	stand	HYPOTH+M	yell
	nm	nm	nm	vi		vi

```
ama
                              tike
ti- ka- na -hene
                         ama
                              ti-
                                     ke
2SG.S COMIT AUX IRR+F
                         SEC
                              2SG.S DECL+F
                         sec
                              prt
"If there were a jaguar, you would have cried out."
271 Fava
                           Hima
                                         bani
          me
                yama
                                                 mρ
    faya
          me
                yama
                          hima
                                        bani
                                                 me
                                                         ee
    so
          3PL thing
                          let's go
                                        animal
                                                 3PL.O
                                                         1IN.S
          pron nf
                          interj
                                        nm
    conj
                                                 pron
                                                         pron
tonakama
                          mata
to- na- ka
                   -ma
                          mata
away CAUS go/come back
                         for now
                          prt
"Come on, let's go get the game."
272 Bani
            me
                            tonakama
                    me
                                                          me
                                                                ya
   bani
            me
                    me
                            to- na- ka
                                                -ma+F
                                                          me
                                                                ya
                                                                       taba+M
    animal
            3PL.O 3PL.S
                            away CAUS go/come back
                                                          3PL
                                                                ADJU
                                                                       be together
            pron
                    pron
                                                          pron prt
tokomematamonaka
              -ma -himata -mona -ka
away go/come back FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M
'They went to get the game. They went with him.'
273 Tokome
                            tokome
                                                   wafa
                                                                   me
                  -ma+M
                             to- ka
   to- ka
                                           -ma+M
                                                  wafa
                                                                   me
    away go/come back
                            away go/come back
                                                  woolly monkey
                                                                   3PL.O
                            77 i
                                                                   pron
yabematamonaka
yaba -himata -mona -ka
pick up FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M
'He went there and picked up the monkeys.'
274 Wafa
                    me
                         wafa
                                          me
                                                         yabemetemone
                                                  me
    wafa
                    me
                         wafa
                                          me
                                                  me
                                                         yaba -hemete -mone
    woolly monkey
                    3PL woolly monkey
                                          3PL.O
                                                  3PL.S
                                                         pick up FP.N+F REP+F
                    pron nm
                                          pron
                                                  pron
'They picked up the monkeys.'
275 Wafa
                                   yaba
                                                     wafa
                    me
                            me
                                             me
                                   yaba+F
   wafa
                                             me
                                                     wafa
                    me
                            me
    woolly monkey
                    3PL.O
                            3PL.S pick up
                                             3PL.S
                                                     woolly monkey
                            pron
                    pron
                                   vt
                                             pron
                                                     nm
fati
                                         hikana
                one
                          me
                                  tiwa
                                                              fati
fati
                                         hi- ka-
                                                    na.LIST
                one
                          me
                                  tiwa
                                                              fati
                other+F
                          3PL.O carry OC COMIT AUX
                                                              3SG.POSS.wife
3SG.POSS.wife
                adj
                          pron
                                  vt
                                          aux
one
                 tiwa
                         hikana
                                              ha
                                                           tiwa
         me
                                                   me
one
         me
                 tiwa
                         hi- ka- na.LIST
                                              haa
                                                           tiwa
```

OC COMIT AUX

aux

3PL.O carry

vt

pron

3PL.O

pron

DEM dem

OC COMIT AUX 3PL.S go/come back FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F

aux pron vi

'They picked up the monkeys. His one wife carried some of the monkeys, his other wife carried some of them, and he carried some of them. They came back.'

276 *Me* kama kamemetemoneke me me me ka -ma+F me me ka -ma -hemete -mone -ke 3PL.S qo/come back 3PL.S 3PL.S go/come back FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F pron vi pron pron vi

'They came back.'

277 *Me* Bani kama kobo me nama me wete bani me -ma+F kobo na -ma+F wete ka me me AUX back 3PL.S go/come back 3PL.S arrive 3PL.O animal tie pron pron vi 77 i aux nm pron vt.

omatibe

o- na -mata -be 1SG.S AUX short time IMMED+F

aux

'They came back, and arrived. "I'm going to tie up the monkeys."

278 Me te weye nikimibe
me tee weye na -kima -be
3PL.O 2PL.S carry AUX two IMMED+F

pron pron vt aux

"You will carry them."

279 Me one weweye kanahirini me one we- weye ka- na

me one we- weye ka- na -hira -ni 3PL other+F DUP carry COMIT AUX NEG+F BKG+F pron adj result aux

"Aren't you going to carry any of them?"

280 *Ota* ka tatama nahi me rama otaa ka me ta- tama na -rama na -hi POSS 3PL.S DUP be many AUX IMP+F 1EX AUX not much pron prt pron vi aux aux

"Ours should be less."

281 *Me* hikabarahaba awine ? me me hi- kaba -ra -haba me me me awine 3PL.O 3PL.S OC eat NEG FUT+F 3PL.O seem+F pron pron vt pron sec

"You are the ones who are going to eat them."

282 Bani me wete nematamonaka

bani me wete na -himata -mona -ka animal 3PL.O tie AUX FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M nm pron vt aux

nm pron vt 'He tied up the animals.'

```
, fati
283 Wafa
                    me
                            wete
                                   ne
                                                              one
                                                                        mρ
    wafa
                    me
                            wete
                                   na+M
                                             fati
                                                              one
                                                                        me
                                             3SG.POSS.wife
    woolly monkey
                    3PL.O
                            tie
                                   AUX
                                                              other+F
                                                                        3PL.O
                                   aux
                                             nf
                                                              adj
                    pron
                                                                        pron
              fati
                                                                 ha
                                one
                                          me
                                                  weve
                                                                          mρ
                                                  weye.LIST
weve.LIST
               fati
                                one
                                          me
                                                                 haa
                                                                          me
               3SG.POSS.wife other+F
                                          3PL.O
                                                                 DEM
carrv
                                                  carry
                                                                          3PL.S
                                                                          pron
vt
               nf
                                adi
                                          pron
                                                  vt
                                                                  dem
                        hikana
                                                 kame
                                                                     kame
fama
                 weve
         me
fama+F
                        hi- ka-
                                  na.LIST
        me
                 weye
                                                 ka
                                                          -ma+M
                                                                     ka
                                                                              -ma+M
         3PL.O
                        OC COMIT AUX
                                                 go/come back
                                                                     go/come back
be two
                 carry
                                                                     vi
vi
         pron
                 vt
                         aux
                                                 77 i
kame
                 kame
                                 me
                                         kamemetemoneke
                         -ma+M
                                                  -ma -hemete -mone -ke
ka
         -ma+M
                 ka
                                 me
                                         ka
                                         go/come back FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F
go/come back
                 go/come back
                                 3PL.S
vi
                 vi
                                 pron
                                         νi
'He tied up the monkeys. His one wife carried some, and his other wife carried some, and he carried two. He
came back. They came back.'
284 Me
            kama
                            me
                                       faya
                                              mera
                                                      mera
                                                              yori
                                                                               ne
            ka
                     -ma+F
                            me
                                       faya
                                              mera
                                                      mera
                                                              yori
                                                                               na+M
                                              3PL.O
                                                      3PL.O have sex with
                                                                               AUX
            go/come back
                             3PL.S
                                        SO
    pron
            vi
                            pron
                                        conj
                                              pron
                                                      pron
                                                              vt
                                                                               aux
       yori
                        nematamonaka
                                                      fahi
                                                             wafa
mera
                                                                             me
                        na -himata -mona -ka
                                                      fahi
                                                             wafa
mera
        vori
                                                                             me
3PL.O have sex with AUX FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M
                                                      then
                                                             woolly monkey
                                                                             3PL.O
                                                      dem
pron
                                                             nm
                                                                             pron
                        aux
fora
                      ne
                                 ya
                      na.NOM+M
                                 ya
shoot with blowgun
                      AUX
                                 ADJU
                                 prt
                      aux
'They came back. He had sex with them where he had shot the monkeys.'
285 Mera
            vori
                            nematamonaka
                            na -himata -mona -ka
                            AUX FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M
    3PL.O
          have sex with
    pron
                            aux
'He had sex with them.'
286 Hiya
                 ehene
                               kabateba
                                                   yama
    hiya
                 ehene
                               kaba -tee -hiba
                                                   yama
    come on
                 victim of+M eat HAB FUT+M
                                                   make
    interj
                               result
                                                   vt.
                 pn
omateva
     na -mate
                              -ya
1SG.S AUX short time.IMP+F now
"Here, I will make people that will eat game."
287 Faya
          mera
                                          me
                                                  vori
    faya
          mera
                  yori
                                   na+M
                                                  yori
                                                                   na.NFIN
                                          me
          3PL.O
                  have sex with
                                   AUX
                                          3PL.S
                                                  have sex with
                                                                 AUX
                                          pron
          pron
                                   aux
                                                  result
              ya
                     kamematamona
                                                     fahi
                              -ma -himata -mona
ahaba.NOM+F
                     ka
                                                    fahi
              va
              ADJU
                     go/come back FP.N+M REP+M then
νi
              prt
                     vi
```

'He had sex with them. When the sex with them was over, he came back.'

```
288 Me
            kakama
                                                 Hima
                                     me
                                                            me
                                                                     te
                                                                             weve
    me
            ka-
                   ka
                             -ma+F
                                                 hima
                                                            me
                                     me
                                                                     tee
                                                                             weye
    3PL.S
            COMIT go/come back
                                     3PL.S
                                                 let's go
                                                            3PL.O
                                                                     2PL.S
                                                                             carry
                                     pron
                                                 interj
                                                            pron
                                                                     pron
    pron
                                                                             vt
                                yokoa
nikima
                        mρ
                                                         mati
                te
                                 yoko+F
na -kima
                tee
                        me
                                                         mati
AUX two
                2PL.O
                        3PL.S
                                bring misfortune on
                                                         3PL.S
                                                         pron
aux
                pron
                        pron
                                 vt
'They came back. "Come on, you two carry them, the ones who made you suffer."
```

289 Me te kabibeya
me tee kaba -be -ya
3PL.O 2PL.S eat IMMED+F now

vt

"It's so you can eat them."

pron

pron

290 Faya me tone me yana tona me yana faya yana to- na+M yana to- na+F me me 3PL start СН 3PL.S start СН AUX 3PL.S pron vi aux aux pron pron kama kobo kama me me me kobo ka -ma+F me me ka -ma+F me go/come back 3PL.S 3PL.S go/come back 3PL.S arrive vi pron pron vi vi pron

namemetemoneke

na -ma -hemete -mone -ke AUX back FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F

'He was ready to leave. They were ready to leave. They came back, and arrived back.'

291	Tiwahiy	re		tokom	ake	fari		
	ti- wahiya+M			to-	ka	-makI	-	
	2SG.S hide from		away go/come		following	that	one+M	
	vt			vi			dem	

'The [child] you hid from went away.'

292 <i>Me</i>	kama		me	kokori	
me	ka	-ma+F	me	kokoı	ri
3PL.S	go/come	back	3PL.S	3SG.E	POSS.father-in-law
pron	vi		pron	nm	
kokori		wa	ıfa		me
kokori		Wa	afa		me
3SG.POSS.	father-in	-law wo	oolly mo	onkey	3PL.O
nm		nn	n		pron
tokematamor	aka			(	ahi .
toka	-hi	.mata -mo	ona -ka	ä	ahi
partially	burn FP.	N+M REI	P+M DEC	L+M 1	then
77±				,	dom

'When they came back, his father-in-law singed the hair off the monkeys.'

293	Me	toke	wafa	me	toke
	me	toka+M	wafa	me	toka+M
	3PL.0	partially burn	woolly monkey	3PL.O	partially burn
	pron	vt	nm	pron	vt

```
wafa
                me
                          bobi
                                 ne
                                        wafa
                                                        me
                                                             tana
                                                                        vama
wafa
                me
                          bobi
                                 na+M
                                       wafa
                                                        me
                                                             tana
                                                                        yama
woolly monkey
                3PL.O
                          slit
                                 AUX
                                       woolly monkey
                                                       3PL
                                                             grill
                                                                        make
                pron
                          vt
                                 aux
                                        nm
                                                        pron nf
                                                                        vt
niha
                          ya
                                 me
                                         were
                   tana
niha- na.LIST
                                 me
                   tana
                          ya
                                         were
                   grill
CAUS AUX
                          ADJU
                                 3PL.O
                                         throw
aux
                   nf
                                 pron
                          prt
                                         vt
hikanemetemoneke
                                       ahi
                                       ahi
hi- ka- na -hemete -mone -ke
OC COMIT AUX FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F
                                       then
                                       dem
aux
```

'He singed the hair off them. He singed the hair off the monkeys. He cut up the monkeys. He made a grill, too. He threw them onto the grill.'

```
294 Manakobote
                           tafemetemone
                                                 fahi
                                                        wafa
                                                                        me
   manakobote
                me
                           tafa -hemete -mone
                                                 fahi
                                                        wafa
                                                                        me
    then
                3PL.S
                           eat FP.N+F REP+F
                                                 then
                                                        woolly monkey
                                                                        3PL.POSS
    conj
                pron
                           vi
                                                 dem
                                                                        pron
wahati
        me
                   yoti
wahati me
                   yoti
        3PL.POSS intestines+F
        pron
                   pn
```

'Then they ate, the monkeys' livers, their intestines.'

295	Me	tafeme	rtemoneke			ahi	wabori	mati
	me	tafa	-hemete	-mone	-ke	ahi	wabori	mati
	3PL.S	eat	FP.N+F	REP+F	DECL+F	then	3SG.POSS brother-in-law	3PL
	pron	vi				dem	nm	pron

'They ate, his brothers-in-law.'

296 <i>Faya</i> faya	<i>me</i> me 3PL.S	<i>tafa</i> tafa+F eat	<i>me</i> me 3PL.S	,	me me 3PL.S	<i>tafi</i> tafa.NFIN eat
SO	SPL.S	eat	JPL.S		SPL.S	eat
conj	pron	vi	pron		pron	vi
abemetemon			<i>fahi</i>			

ahaba -hemete -mone -ke fahi end FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F then vi dem

'They ate, and they finished eating.'

297	Sina		me	hisi	na	,	sina	me	hisi	na	me	amo
	sina	a	me	hisi	na+F	,	sina	me	hisi	na+F	me	amo
	snuf	ff	3PL.S	sniff	AUX		snuff	3PL.S	sniff	AUX	3PL.S	sleep
	nf		pron	vt	aux		nf	pron	vt	aux	pron	vi
na	n	ıe	,	me	amo	nem	etemoneke	?				
na+	F m	ıe	,	me	amo	na	-hemet	e -mone	-ke			
AUX	. 3	3PL.S		3PL.S	sleep	AUX	FP.N+F	REP+F	DECL+F			
aux	р	ron		pron	vi	aux						
'They took snuff, and slept.'												

298	Me	amo	na	me ,		tonaminatase	Aa
	me	amo	na+F	me	yana	to- na -mina -tasa+M ´	aa
	3PL.S	sleep	AUX	3PL.S	start	CH AUX morning again	(pause)
	pron	vi	aux	pron	vi	aux	interj

```
vete
               onabone
                                     oke
vama
        yete o- na -habone
                                     0-
                                           ke
             1SG.S AUX INT+F
                                     1SG.S DECL+F
        hunt
               aux
                                     prt
'They slept. He was ready to go again the next morning. "I'm going out hunting."
299 Yama
            yete
                   tivahi
    yama
                  ti-
            yete
                         na -vahi
    thing
           hunt
                   2SG.S AUX DIST.IMP+F
    nf
                   aux
"Go hunting."
300 Yama
            tiwahara
                                tini
    yama
            ti- awa -hara
                                + i -
                                       ni
    thing
            2SG.S see IP.E+F
                                2SG.S BKG+F
    nf
            vt
                                prt
"You have seen the forest."
301 Fara
                                                                           tini
             e
                     toki
                                      ka
                                              yama
                                                      tiwahara
    fara
                     to-
                          ka.NOM+F
                                                      ti- awa -hara
                                                                           ti-
                                                                                  ni
             ee
                                      ka
                                              yama
             1IN.S
                     away go/come
                                      which
                                              thing
                                                      2SG.S see IP.E+F
                                                                           2SG.S BKG+F
             pron
                     vi
                                                       vt
                                      prt
                                                                           prt
"You have seen where we go."
302 Oko
                     wabo
                                                                 wabo
                                                oko
                                                                                    me
                                       me
              ka
                     wabo
                                                          ka
                                                                 wabo
                                                                                    me
                                       me
                                                \circ
    1SG.POSS POSS
                     brother-in-law
                                       3PL
                                                1SG.POSS POSS
                                                                 brother-in-law
                                                                                    3PL
    prt
                     nm
                                       pron
                                                prt
                                                                 nm
                                                                                    pron
      otababana
                                     oke
ya
       o- taba
                           -habana
                                            ke
ya
                                     \circ
                                     1SG.S DECL+F
ADJU 1SG.S be together FUT+F
       vi
                                     prt
"I want my brothers-in-law to go with me."
303 Wabori
                                      ya
                                             tabematamonane
    wabori
                                me
                                      ya
                                             taba
                                                          -himata -mona -ne
    3SG.POSS brother-in-law
                                             be together FP.N+M REP+M BKG+M
                                3PL
                                      ADJU
                                pron prt
                                             vi
wabori
                            mati
                            mati
3SG.POSS brother-in-law
                            3PL
                            pron
'His brothers-in-law went with him.'
304 Wabori
                                me
                                      ya
                                             tahe
                                                            toke
    wabori
                                                            to- ka+M
                                me
                                      ya
                                             taba+M
    3SG.POSS brother-in-law
                                             be together
                                3PL
                                      ADJU
                                                            away go/come
                                pron prt
                                             vi
                                                            vi
tokematamona
to- ka
              -himata -mona
away go/come FP.N+M REP+M
vi
'His brothers-in-law went with him as he went out into the forest.'
```

tonematamona

vana

305 *Toke* 

antip nm

aux

```
to- ka+M , moni
                          yana
yana
                   moni
                   moni yana to- na -himata -mona
sound start CH AUX FP.N+M REP+M
   away go/come
                    pn
                           vi
                                  aux
'As he went, it started making noise.'
306 Awi
          amaka
          ama -ka
   awi
   tapir be DECL+M
   nm
          VC.
"It's a tapir."
307 Te
          awaraba
                      nahi
                   na -hi
          awaraba
   tee
   2PL.S leave alone AUX IMP+F
   pron
          vi
                       aux
"Be quiet."
308 Te
          awaraba
                     nahi
          awaraba
                      na -hi
   2PL.S leave alone AUX IMP+F
   pron
          vi
                       aux
"Be quiet."
309 Sa
                     okobaya
                                                  ha
                                                       owa
                                                            ta
                     o- ka- na -ba -ya
                                                  haa
   saa
                                                       owa
                                                            taa
   shoot with arrow 1SG.S COMIT AUX IMMED+M now
                                                  DEM
                                                       1SG
                                                           contrast
                                                  dem
                                                       pron prt
                     aux
"I will hit it with an arrow."
310 Hibare
                           te
                                  kakatomamatahi
           mata
                    owa
   hibare mata
                           tee
                                  ka- katoma -mata -hi
                    owa
           for now 1SG.O 2PL.S COMIT look at short time IMP+F
   wait
   interj prt
                   pron pron
                                  vt
"Wait, watch me."
311 Yama
          tani
                  oha
                                  owa
                                         awine
                                                 oke
                                                      ke
                       to- ha+F
   yama
          tani
                  0-
                                  owa
                                         awine
                                                 0-
   thing killer 1SG.S CH be
                                  1SG.S seem+F 1SG.S DECL+F
   nf
          pn
                  VC
                                  pron
                                         sec
                                                 prt
"I'm a hunter."
312 Awa
         baka
               ne
                      wahi
                             me
                                    yete
                                          hikane
                                                                    wati
                                                             owa
                                          hi- ka- na+M
   awa
         baka
                na+M waa+M me
                                    yete
                                                             owa
                                                                    wati
   wood break AUX stand 3PL.S hunt OC COMIT AUX
                                                             one+M
                                                                    arrow
         vt
                aux
                      vi
                             pron
                                    vt
                                          aux
       tonematamona
vori
yori
       to- na -himata -mona
insert CH AUX FP.N+M REP+M
       aux
'They crept toward it as it stood, breaking twigs. One of them inserted an arrow in his bow.'
313 Hoka kabote
                      nebonaha
                                           yama
   hoka na -kabote na -hibona -ha ra yama
   yank AUX quickly AUX INT+M DUP O do before
```

prt vt

```
nimatamonane
```

niha- na -himata -mona -ne CAUS AUX FP.N+M REP+M BKG+M aux

'[His brother-in-law] was going to shoot quickly, but he went first.'

314 Takai wa awi yora
takai waa awi yora
(sound of arrow hitting) tapir jump
sound nm vi

kamisematamonakaahika-na-misa-himata-mona-kaahiCOMITAUXupFP.N+MREP+MDECL+Mthenauxdem

"Takai wa." The tapir jumped up.'

315 Towakame soni kerewe rebana to- kaka -ma+Msona.NFIN kerewe na -ra -hibana away COMIT go/come back fall be slow AUX NEG FUT+M vi vi aux

'It went a ways, hurt, and soon fell.'

316 Fariboti hikane ahi sa rama fariboti hi- kasaa na+M rama OC COMIT AUX armpit shoot with arrow unusual then aux prt

'He hit it right in the armpit with the arrow.'99

317 *Hima* okatomeba tafenoho ama tafa -hino o- katoma -hiba hima ama -ho let's go 1SG.S damage FUT+M SEC eat IP.N+M DUP interj v+. sec

"Come on, I killed it as it was eating."

318 *Hoka* karaba omako amane hoka kana -raba 0na -mako ama -ne COMIT AUX a bit 1SG.S AUX for this reason+M yank SEC BKG+M aux aux

"I really pulled the arrow hard on it!"

319 *Wati* ino foyahari hari hari ino wati ino foya -haari haari haari ino be inside look+M point+M that one+M that one+M point+M pn vi dem dem

nokomisamari
noko -misa -ma -haari haari
point up back IP.E+M that one+M
vi dem

"The arrow point went inside, and turned up."

320 *Wati* kote wabori bete Wati wati kote wabori bete na -ma+M wati 3SG.POSS brother-in-law arrow piece pull AUX back arrow nm pn vt aux

<sup>99</sup> The next sentence in the recording is unclear.

ino fawa tonaka to- na fawa -ka CH AUX DECL+M disappear vi aux pn 'His brother-in-law pulled out the arrow. "The arrow point stayed in." 321 *Tiwa* okana oko sowi SA avata kana+F tiwa saa 0ayata 0ka sowi 2SG.O shoot with arrow 1SG.S COMIT AUX near 1SG.POSS POSS penis nf prt nf pron v/t. aux foya asima ama 0 ya foya+F ama  $\circ$ asima ya SEC 1SG.S 2SG.POSS.younger sister ADJU be inside 77 i sec prt nf "I hit you with an arrow. My penis went in all the way in your younger sisters." 322 *Ati* kakasiro raba ati re ati ka- kasiro na -raba na -ra+M ati ama voice DUP persist AUX a bit AUX NEG voice be vi aux aux 'He was talking naughty.' 323 *Me* awi bobi nemetemoneke me bobi na -hemete -mone -ke me awi me slit AUX FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F 3PL tapir 3PL.S pron nm pron vt aux 'They cut up the tapir.' 324 Awi awi bobi watakeno bobi me na me na bobi na+F wataka -hino bobi awi awi me na+Fme slit 3PL.S AUX be fatty IP.N+M 3PL.S slit AUX tapir tapir vt vi vt pron aux nm pron aux awi weye nemetemoneke ahi na -hemete -mone -ke awi me weye ahi carry AUX FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F 3PL.S then pron vt aux 'They cut up the tapir. They cut up the fat tapir. They carried the tapir.' 325 *Haha* homa haro haaha homa.LIST haaro this+F lie on ground that one+F vi "The head will stay here on the ground." 326 *Haa* tati homarama naho haa tati homa na -ho -rama DEM head lie on ground unusual AUX IMP+M dem aux pn vi "Let it's head stay here on the ground."

hikabeba

vt

OC eat

hi- kaba -hiba

ama -ne

FUT+M SEC BKG+M

sec

327 *Tati* 

tati

okoso

"My mother-in-law will eat its head."

ka

aso

1SG.S go/come mother-in-law

0-

```
328 Tati
   pn
        vt
               aux
"You carry its head."
329 Tati
        weve
               oreba
                                  ama
   tati weye o- na -ra -hiba
                                  ama
   head carry 1SG.S AUX NEG FUT+M SEC
   pn
        vt
              aux
                                  sec
"I will carry its head."
330 Owa
         tiwibeya
                              hiba
   owa ti- awa -be -ya hiba
   1SG.O 2SG.S see IMMED+F now wait
   pron vt
                              interj
"You will see me, wait."
331 Awi
         tati
               nemesematamonane
         tati na- meseha -himata -mona -ne
   tapir head CAUS lie on top FP.N+M REP+M BKG+M
   nm pn
              vt
'He put the tapir's head on top of the full basket.'
332 Awi
         me
                  nafi
                        weve
                              nemetemoneke
                                                      ahi
                  nafi weye na -hemete -mone -ke
   awi
         me
                                                      ahi
                        carry AUX FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F then
   tapir 3PL.POSS all
   nm pron
                        vt
                              aux
                                                       dem
                  pn
'They all carried the tapir.'
333 Teme
          kaomarayaho
          ka- homa -ra -yaho
   teme
   foot+M COMIT lie on ground NEG DIST.IMP+M
          vi
"Don't let the feet stay there on the ground."
334 Teme
          kabeba
                     amaka
          kaba -hiba ama -ka
   teme
   foot+M eat FUT+M SEC DECL+M
          result
                     sec
"The feet will be eaten."
335 Teme
          kabeba
                    amane
  teme
          kaba -hiba ama -ne
   foot+M eat FUT+M SEC BKG+M
          result
                     sec
"The feet will be eaten."
         nafi nafi
all
                 336 Me , nafi
   me
                 all 1IN.S away COMIT go/come back DUP
   3PL
   pron
                  pn pron
          pn
                              vt
```

"Let's take it all."

```
337 Me
          hiwakamematamonaka
          hi- to- ka- ka
                               -ma -himata -mona -ka
          OC away COMIT go/come back FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M
   3PL.S
   pron
'They took it.'
338 Me
                                                     hikaname
           hiwakame
                                             kobo
          hi- to- ka- ka
                                  -ma+M
                                                     hi- ka-
                                                               na -ma+M
                                             kobo
                                             arrive
   3PL.S OC away COMIT go/come back
                                                     OC COMIT AUX back
                                             vi
                                                     aux
   pron vt
Bani
                       weye
                                            kamini
      me
               me
                              na
                                    me
                              na+F
bani
        me
               me
                       weye
                                    me
                                            ka
                                                    -ma -ni
                                            go/come back BKG+F
               3PL.S carry AUX
                                    3PL.S
animal 3PL.0
nm pron
               pron vt
                              aux
                                    pron
                                            vi
"They brought it, and arrived with it. "They are coming back carrying game."
339 Fava
            Sawihi
                         ene
                                      kakaba
   faya
            sawi+M
                         ehene
                                      ka- kaba
                                                 to- ha -mata+M
            be present victim of+M DUP eat
                                                 CH be short time
                         pn
                                                 VC
"While he is here, we are eating the game he kills."
340 Fati
                   naba
                             toniharawe
                                                       naba
                             to- niha- ha -rawa+M
   fati
                   naba
   3SG.POSS.wife pregnant
                             CH CAUS be F.PL
                                                       pregnant
                   adj
                             vt
                                                       adj
toharawemetemoneke
to- ha -rawa -hemete -mone -ke
CH be F.PL FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F
'He had impregnated his wives, they were pregnant.'
                                               , faya
341 Me
             nabati
                       weye
                              ni
                                         ya
                                                         ati
                               na.NOM+F
   me
             nabati
                       weye
                                         ya
                                                  faya
                                                         ati
                                                                yana
   3PL.POSS
             stomach
                       carry
                              AUX
                                         ADJU
                                                  so
                                                         voice
                                                                start
   pron
             pn
                       vt
                               aux
                                         prt
                                                  conj
tonematamona
                       fahi
to- na -himata -mona
                       fahi
CH AUX FP.N+M REP+M then
'He spoke to his pregnant wives.'
342 Himata
            nima
                          naba
                   te
                                      te
                                             amari
   himata
            nima tee
                          na -haba
                                     tee
                                             ama -ri
            like 2PL.S
                          AUX FUT+F
                                      2PL.S
                                             SEC CQ+F
                   pron
   interrog prt
                          aux
                                      pron
"What are you going to do?"
343 Tera
          owakamibana
           o- to- ka- ka
                                 -ma+F -bana
   tera
   2PL.O 1SG.S away COMIT go/come back FUT
   pron
           vt
"Shall I take you away?"
```

344 **E** 

awarini

awa -ra -ni

```
see NEG BKG+F
   1IN.S
   pron
           vt
"I don't know."
345 Te
           owakamaba
                                                     hiba
   tee
           o- to-
                       ka-
                             ka
                                       -ma -haba
                                                     hiba
    2PL.O
           1SG.S away COMIT go/come back FUT+F
                                                     wait
   pron
                                                     interj
"I will take you, wait."
346 Okomi
                            okomi
                                                     ati
                                                             omiti
                                                                                 ya
              ka
                   ami
                            0-
                                      ka
                                            ami
                                                     ati
                                                             0-
                                                                   mita.NOM+F
                                                                                 ya
   \circ
   1SG.POSS POSS mother
                            1SG.POSS POSS mother
                                                     voice
                                                             1SG.S hear
                                                                                 ADJU
   nf
                            nf
                                                             vt
                                                                                 prt
                           ati
                                   omiti
                                                              okomi
                                                       ya
            ka
                  ami
                           ati
                                   0-
                                          mita.NOM+F
                                                       ya
                                                              0-
                                                                        ka
                                                                              ami
   1SG.POSS POSS mother
                           voice
                                   1SG.S hear
                                                       ADJU
                                                              1SG.POSS POSS mother
                                                       prt
                           pn
ati
                                      ya
                                             okomi
                                                                     ati
       omitami
             to- mita -ma.NOM+F
ati
                                      ya
                                             0-
                                                       ka
                                                            ami
                                                                     ati
       1SG.S away hear back
                                             1SG.POSS POSS mother
voice
                                      ADJU
                                                                     voice
                                      prt
                                onakamabana
                                                                     oke
                        tera
              ya
amosa.NOM+F
                                o- na-
                                            ka
                                                     -ma
                                                           -habana
                                                                     0-
                                                                            ke
              ya
                        tera
                        2PL.O
                                1SG.S CAUS go/come back FUT+F
                                                                     1SG.S DECL+F
be good
              ADJU
                        pron
77 i
              prt
                                vt
                                                                     prt.
"When I hear what my mother says, when I go there and hear what my mother says, if my mother agrees, I
will come back to get you."'
347 Tera
           onakamabana
                                                 oni
    tera
           o- na-
                        ka
                                 -ma
                                      -habana
                                                 0-
                                                       ni
           1SG.S CAUS go/come back FUT+F
                                                 1SG.S BKG+F
   pron
           vt.
                                                 prt
"I will come back to get you."
348 Tera
           onakamaharo
                                                          tokomaro
                                                  e
    tera
           o- na-
                       ka
                                 -ma
                                      -haaro
                                                   ee
                                                           to- ka
                                                                         -ma -haaro
    2PL.O
           1SG.S CAUS go/come back PFUT+F
                                                   1IN.S
                                                          away go/come back PFUT+F
   pron
           vt
                                                  pron
                                                           vi
   amo
           onamiba
                                                  ahi
                                            ama
           o- to- na
                           -ma.NOM+F -ba
                                            ama
                                                  ahi
   sleep
           1SG.S away AUX back
                                      FUT
                                                  then
                                            VC
                                                  dem
"When I have come back to get you, and we have gone...I will sleep here."
349 Oko
                    amo
                            ni
                                         owatoahaba
                                                                      awine
                            na.NFIN
             ka
                    amo
                                          o- wato -haba
                                                              owa
                                          1SG.S know FUT+F
   1SG.POSS POSS
                    sleep
                            AUX
                                                              1SG.S
                                                                      seem+F
                    vi
                            aux
                                          vt
                                                              pron
                                                                      sec
oke
0-
      ke
1SG.S DECL+F
"I will know what day it will be."
```

```
350 Mate
               ihaha
                          ihi
                                         owasimi
                                                                  va
                                                                            ma
                                         o- wasi -ma.NOM+F
               iha+F
    matehe
                          ihi
                                                                  ya
                                         1SG.S find back
    children
               be born
                          result of+F
                                                                  ADJU
                                                                            stop
    nf
               vi
                          pn
                                                                  prt
                              onabana
owahama
                                                   oke
                                                                    mata
                             o- na
o- na
          -waha
                   -ma
                                         -habana
                                                   0-
                                                          ke
                                                                    mata
                              1SG.S AUX FUT+F
                                                   1SG.S DECL+F
1SG.S AUX change back
                                                                    for now
                              aux
                                                   prt
                                                                    prt
"If the babies are growing up when I come back, I will not leave."
                                     forima
351 Mate
               fotamisi
                                                    ni
                                                                ya
                       -misa.NFIN
                                     forima
                                                    na.NOM+F
    matehe
               fota
                                                                ya
                                                                       ee
                                                                       1IN.S
    children
               be big up
                                     do properly
                                                    AUX
                                                                ADJU
                                     vi
    nf
               77 i
                                                    aux
                                                                prt
                                                                       pron
tokomawahaba
                                     ereke
to- ka
               -ma
                   -waha -haba
                                     ere
                                            -ke
away go/come back change FUT+F
                                     1IN.S DECL+F
                                     pron
"When the children are finished growing up, we will leave."
352 Okomi
                                        kani
                                                         forima
                             aate
                                               na.NFIN
                                                         forima
              ka
                    ami
                             a-
                                 ate
                                        ka-
    1SG.POSS POSS mother
                             DUP ask
                                        COMIT AUX
                                                         do properly
                                                         vi
                             vt
                                        aux
                                      ahi
                      oke
onabana
o- na -habana
                      0-
                             ke
                                      ahi
1SG.S AUX FUT+F
                      1SG.S DECL+F
                                      then
                     prt
"I will ask my mother properly about it."
353 Okomi
                             aate
                                        kani
                                                         forima
                                                                        oni
                             a-
                                               na.NFIN
                                                         forima
                                                                        \circ
                                                                               na.NOM+F
    \circ
              ka
                    ami
                                 ate
                                       ka-
    1SG.POSS POSS mother
                             DUP ask
                                        COMIT AUX
                                                                        1SG.S AUX
                                                         do properly
                             vt
                                        aux
                                                         vi
                                                                        aux
va
       okobi
                                   okobi
                                                             aate
                                                                 ate.LIST
ya
                 ka
                       abi
                                              ka
                                                   abi
                                                             a-
       1SG.POSS POSS father
                                   1SG.POSS POSS father
                                                             DUP ask
                                   nm
"When I ask my mother properly about it, I will also ask my father."
354 Yama
            yofinara
                                 awineni
            yofina
    yama
                        -ra+F
                                 awine
                                        -ni
    place
            cause fear NEG
                                 seem+F BKG+F
    nf
            vi
                                 sec
"Is it scary?"
355 Yama
            vofinara
                                 fara
                                          nima
                                                 na
                                                        уa
                                                               e
    yama
            yofina
                        -ra+F
                                          nima
                                 fara
                                                 na+F
                                                        ya
                                                               ee
            cause fear NEG
                                          like
    place
                                 same+F
                                                 AUX
                                                        ADJU
                                                               1IN.S
            vi
                                 dem
                                          prt
    nf
                                                 aux
                                                        prt
                                                               pron
naoneke
             -ke
naho -ne
stay CONT+F DECL+F
"It's not scary, it's just like where we are now."
```

nima na ya e naoneni nima na+F ya ee naho -ne -ni 356 *Fara* fara ADJU 1IN.S stay CONT+F BKG+F same+F like AUX dem prt aux prt pron vi "It's just like where we are now." ahi tasi owitia
ahi tasi o- to- na -witI+F 357 *Okoma* o- to- ka -ma+F 1SG.S away go/come back there emerge 1SG.S away AUX out dem vi aux *ahi* ama o or ka -ma+F ama oahi 1SG.S go/come back SEC 1SG.S here sec prt dem "I went out again and came out at another place, and then I came back here." 358 *Okoma* ama ahi o- ka -ma+F ama ahi 1SG.S go/come back SEC here sec dem "I came here." 359 *Okomi* winineke haro haaro o- ka ami wina -ne -ke 1SG.POSS POSS mother live CONT+F DECL+F that one+F vi "My mother lives there." 360 Okomine ahi o- ka -ma -ne ahi 1SG.S go/come back CONT+F here "I came back here." 361 *Okoma* ama ahi Okoma
o- ka -ma+F ama 1SG.S go/come back SEC sec dem "I came here." yama yofina+F awine place 362 *Yama* awine -ni place cause fear seem+F BKG+F nf vi sec "It's scary." Yamaowatitokominonofarayamao-atito-ka-ma.NFINno-nofana-ra+F 363 *Yama* thing 1SG.POSS voice away go/come back DUP want AUX NEG pn vi vt "I don't think I want to go there." nima na ya e naoneni
nima na+F ya ee naho -ne -ni 364 *Yama* fara yama fara place same+F like AUX ADJU 1IN.S stay CONT+F BKG+F dem prt aux prt pron vi

"It's just like where we are now."

365 *Te* 

tee

2PL

male

nm

371 *Maki* 

maki

nm "It's a boy."

be

baby was born. "Is it a boy?""

amane

ama -ne male be BKG+M

te

tee

2PL.S

awabana awa -habana

see FUT+F

```
pron pron
"You will see it."
366 Te
           awibe
    tee
           awa -be
    2PL.S
           see IMMED+F
   pron
           vt
"You will see it."
367 Owati
                     te
                             kasawari
             ati
                             ka- sawari.NOM
                     tee
    1SG.POSS voice
                     2PL.S
                             COMIT frustrate
                     pron
                             vt
"You don't believe me."
368 Fara
            nima
                                         naoneke
                   na
                          ya
                                 e
            nima
                   na+F
                                         naho -ne
                          ya
                                 ee
            like
                   AUX
                          ADJU
                                 1IN.S
                                         stay CONT+F DECL+F
            prt
                   aux
                          prt
                                 pron
                                         νi
"It's just like where we are now."
369 Fava
                  tonematamonaka
          yana
          yana
                  to- na -himata -mona -ka
    faya
                  CH AUX FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M
          start
          vi
    conj
                  aux
'He was ready to leave.'
370 Yana
           tonebona
                                 ma
                                        nawahame
                                                               amo
                                                                        name
                                                                       na -ma+M
                    -hibona
                                        na -waha
           to- na
                                                     -ma+M
   yana
                                 maa
                                                                amo
           CH AUX INT+M
                                                                       AUX back
    start
                                 stop
                                       AUX change back
                                                                sleep
   vi
                                 vi
           aux
                                        aux
                                                               vi
                                                                        aux
inamatewe
            komene
                     yana
                             neno
                                             inamatewe
                                                         komene
                                                                  yana
inamatewe
            komene
                     yana
                             na
                                 -hino
                                             inamatewe
                                                         komene
                                                                  yana
child
            pain+M
                     start
                             AUX IP.N+M
                                             child
                                                         pain+M
                                                                  start
                                                                          AUX
            pn
                     vi
                             aux
                                                         pn
                                                                  νi
                                                                          aux
komene
           ehene
                           ma
                                  nawahame
                                                         faya
                                                                inamatewe
                                                                            ihe
komene
            ehene
                           maa
                                  na -waha
                                             -ma+M
                                                         faya
                                                                inamatewe
                                                                            iha+M
pain+M
           because of+M
                           stop
                                  AUX change back
                                                         so
                                                                child
                                                                            be born
                           vi
pn
            post
                                  aux
                                                         conj
                                                                nm
                                                                            vi
  Maki
         ama
  maki
         ama
```

'He was ready to leave, but he turned back and slept there. He turned back because her labor had started. The

#### 372 Maki amakenoho

maki ama -ke -no -ho male be DECL IP.N+M DUP nm vc

"What do you know, it's a boy."

373 Ene tikabateba amane
ehene ti- kaba -tee -hiba ama -ne
victim of+M 2SG.S eat HAB FUT+M SEC BKG+M
pn vt sec

"You will eat his game."

374 Owa tiwarini

owa ti- awa -ra -ni 1SG.O 2SG.S see NEG BKG+F pron vt

"Didn't you see me?"

375 Ene tikabateba amak

ehene ti- kaba -tee -hiba ama -ka victim of+M 2SG.S eat HAB FUT+M SEC DECL+M pn vt sec

"You will eat his game."

376 *Owa* tike bati tiwa haro owa titike haaro bati owa awa owa 1SG.O 2SG.S see 3SG.POSS.father 2SG.S DECL+F that one+F 1SG pron vt dem nm prt pron

"You have seen me, his father."

377 Awi sa okana wafa me 0kana.LIST wafa awi saa me 1SG.S COMIT AUX tapir shoot with arrow 3PL.O woolly monkey aux pron

fora

fora.LIST

shoot with blowgun

vt

"I have killed a tapir with bow and arrow, and have killed woolly monkeys with a blowgun."

#### 378 Faya kamematamonaka

faya ka -ma -himata -mona -ka
so go/come back FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M
conj vi

'So he came back.'

toka 379 *Faya* ma nawame yama vete nebona na -waha -ma+M yete na -hibona to- ka.LIST faya maa yama AUX INT+M stop AUX change back thing hunt away go/come so vi aux nf vt aux vi conj

'So he turned back. He went out hunting.'100

<sup>100</sup> At the beginning Siko said something to a child, which is not clear.

hiba

hiba

380 *Yama* 

vete

omate

```
yete o- na -mate
    yama
           hunt 1SG.S AUX short time.IMP+F
    thing
                                                    wait
    nf
           vt
                  aux
                                                    interj
'"I'm going hunting, wait."'
381 Okatao
            ihaka
            iha
                     -ka
    okatao
            be born DECL+M
   my son
            vi
   nm
'"My son has been born."'
382 Okatao
            okatao
                     okatao
                              ihare
                                                   ya
    okatao
            okatao
                     okatao
                             iha
                                       -ra.NOM+M
                                                   ya
   my son
            my son
                     my son
                              be born NEG
                                                   ADJU
   nm
            nm
                     nm
                              νi
                                                   prt
tikamariyahi
ti- to-
            ka
                    -ma -ra -yahi
                                            mata
2SG.S away go/come back NEG DIST.IMP+F
                                           for now
"Since my son hasn't been born yet, you shouldn't go now."
383 Owa
           noki
                      tinahi
                                         mata
                      ti-
                            na -hi
    owa
           noki
                                         mata
    1SG.O wait for 2SG.S AUX IMP+F
                                         for now
   pron
                      aux
           vt
                                         prt
"Wait for me."
384 Ee
                                 onabana
              tiwa
                      noki
                                                      0
              tiwa
                                 o- na -habana
                      noki
                                                      \circ
   ee
              2SG.O
                                1SG.S AUX FUT+F
                      wait for
                                                      1SG.S
    yes
    interj
              pron
                      vt
                                 aux
                                                      prt
"Yes, I will wait for you."
385 Inamatewe
                owa
                         komene
                                  yana
                                          namakiba
                                                                 amane
                                          na -makI
    inamatewe
                owa
                          komene
                                  yana
                                                         -hiba
                                                                 ama -ne
                                          AUX following FUT+M
    child
                other+M
                         pain+M
                                  start
                                                                 SEC BKG+M
                adj
                         pn
                                  vi
                                          aux
                                                                  sec
"The labor of the other baby will start."
386 Inamatewe
                owa
                         ihamaki
                                              ya
    inamatewe
               owa
                         iha
                                  -makI.NOM
                                              ya
                         be born following
    child
               other+M
                                              ADJU
   nm
                adj
                         vi
                                              prt
okomabana
                                    oke
                                                      okomi
o- to- ka
                    -ma -habana
                                    0-
                                         ke
                                                                ka
                                                                      ami
                                                      0-
1SG.S away go/come back FUT+F
                                    1SG.S DECL+F
                                                      1SG.POSS POSS mother
                                    prt
                                                      nf
narabi
        nima
                          onaba
                                             owa
narabi nima
                                na -haba
                          0-
                                             owa
ear+F
        communicate to
                          1SG.S AUX FUT+F
                                            1SG.S
                          aux
"When the other baby is born, I will go to speak to my mother."
```

387	<i>Faya</i> faya	<i>yana</i> vana	<i>yana</i> vana	tonebo		ha	inamatev	-	<i>owa</i> owa	<i>ihamaki</i> iha	-makI.NOM
	so	start	start		AUX FUT-		child	00	other+M		following
	conj	vi	vi	aux			nm		adj	vi	_
ya	,	yana	tone	,	yana	tone	?	Inan	ıatewe	owa	
ya		yana	to- na-	-M	yana	to-	- na+M	ina	matewe	owa	
ADJ	U	start	CH AUX	ζ	start	СН	AUX	chi	ld	other+M	
prt		vi	aux		vi	aux	ζ	nm		adj	
ihan	nake		maki	ama	ıka						
iha		-makI	maki	. ama	-ka	•					
be	born	followin	ng male	e be	DECL+M						
vi			nm	VC							
'Цο	T. 700 00	ing to be r	00 dry +0 100	TATh	on the oth	on ho	hrr rives h	ann h	a tura a maa da	rto loomo "T	'ha athan habr

'He was going to be ready to leave. When the other baby was born, he was ready to leave. "The other baby who was born is a boy."'

388 Maki me faminekeni
maki me fama -ne -ke -ni
male 3PL.S be two CONT+F DECL+F BKG+F
nm pron vi
"What do you know, there are two boys."

389 Okomi narabi nima
o- ka ami narabi nima
1SG.POSS POSS mother ear+F communicate to
nf pn vt

"I will go and speak to my mother, Mother-in-law."

390 Aso okomi narabi nima ka ami narabi nima mother-in-law 1SG.POSS POSS mother ear+F communicate to nf nf pn vt onamamatibe okobi o- to- na -ma -mata -be ka 1SG.S away AUX back short time IMMED+F 1SG.POSS POSS father

aux ""Mother-in-law, I will go and speak to my mother."'

391 Faya yana tone , tokomematamonaka faya yana to- na+M so start CH AUX conj vi aux vi tokomematamonaka to- ka -ma -himata -mona -ka away go/come back FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M vi

'He was ready to go, and he went.'

#### 392 Warematamonaka

waa -ra -himata -mona -ka stay NEG FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M vi

'He didn't stay.'

Okomal	bana			oke	oke		
0-	ka	-ma	-habana	0-	ke	ahi	
1SG.S	go/come	back	FUT+F	1SG.S	DECL+F	here	
vi				prt		dem	

"I will come back here."

```
394 Okomabana oni
o- ka -ma -habana o- ni
1SG.S go/come back FUT+F 1SG.S BKG+F
vi prt
```

"I will come back."

395 <i>Inc</i>	5 Inamatewe bowara		namise	ya .	okomaba				
in	amatewe	bowara	na -misa.NOM+M	ya	o- ka -m	a -haba			
ch	ild	nurse well	AUX up	ADJU	1SG.S go/come ba	ck FUT+F			
nm		vi	aux	prt	vi				
owa	awine	oke							
owa	awine	o- ke							
1SG.S	seem+F	1SG.S DECL	+F						
pron	sec	prt							

"When the baby is nursing well, I will come back." 101

396	Okomi			narabi	nima	onaharo		
	0-	ka	ami	narabi	nima	o- n	na -haaro	
	1SG.POSS	POSS	mother	ear+F	communicate to	1SG.S A	UX PFUT+F	
	nf			pn	vt	vt		

"When I have spoken to my mother...."1102

397	Faya	tokomematamona						
	faya	to-	ka	-ma	-himata	-mona	fahi	
	so	away	go/come	back	FP.N+M	REP+M	then	
	conj	vi					dem	
'So he went.'								

398	Tokome			fawa	tosame				Hahi		
	to-	ka	-ma+M	fawa		to-	na	-kosa	-ma+M	haahi	
	away	go/come	back	disappea	ır	СН	AUX	middle	back	this	one+M
	vi			vi		aux				dem	
tabo	ro	Bahi		taboro	yof	ine		awane			
t.ab	oro	Bahi		taboro	VO	fina	+M	awa	-ne		

taboroBanttaboroyofineawanetaboroBahitaboroyofina+Mawa -neplace+M(man's name)place+Mcause fearseem+MBKG+Mpnnpropmpnvisec

'He went, and disappeared in the forest. "That village of Bahi is scary."'

399	Osawira	ıbana	oni					
	0-	sawi	-ra	-habana	0-	ni		
	1SG.S	be present	NEG	FUT+F	1SG.S	BKG+F		
	vi				prt			

"I'm not going along."

400	Yama	fara	toamone			ati nareka			
	yama	fara	to-	ha	-hamone	ati	na	-hare	-ka
	place	same+F	СН	be	REP+F	say	AUX	IP.E+M	DECL+M
	nf	dem	VC			vt	aux		

"He said it's the same as here."

<sup>101</sup> There is a clause at the beginning that is unclear.

<sup>102</sup> Siko didn't finish the sentence.

401 Ati te mitare awane
ati tee mita -ra+M awa -ne
voice 2PL.S hear NEG seem+M BKG+M
pn pron vt sec
"'Didn't you hear what he said?"'

*faramone* ya e fara -mone ya ee 402 Yama faramone winineke haro ati wina -ne -ke vama haaro ati place same+F REP+F ADJU 1IN.S live CONT+F DECL+F that one+F sav pron nf dem prt vi dem , ayo ati nematamonaha nematamona ka me na -himata -mona -ha na -himata -mona me ka ayo ati older brother say AUX FP.N+M REP+M DUP AUX FP.N+M REP+M 3PL POSS pron prt nm vt aux

"He said it's just like the place we live in here," their older brother said."

403 **E** tababa eke -haba ee -ke ee taba hinaka asima 1IN.S DECL+F 3SG.POSS younger sister 1IN.S be together FUT+F pron nf onabana bisa o- na -habana bisa yori have sex with 1SG.S AUX FUT+F also aux "We will go together, so I can have sex with his younger sister, too."

404 *Hiba* aate oba
hiba a- ate o- na -ba
wait DUP ask 1SG.S AUX IMMED+M

aux

interj vt
"Wait, I'll ask him."

405 Kamamata

ka -ma -mata
go/come back short time
vi

"Let him come back."

, yana 406 *Fava* tonebona fawa tosame fawa to- na -hibona CH AUX INT+M fawa to- na -kosa -ma+M disappear CH AUX middle back faya yana start conj vi aux vi aux na+M fawa AUX hine fawa noki ne me fawa fawa na+M noki hi- na+M me disappear AUX disappear AUX wait for OC AUX 3PL.S aux vi aux vt aux pron hie abariko towitamaki abariko nonoki hi- to- ha+M no- noki abariko to- ita -makI.LIST abariko DUP wait for OC CH AUX away sit following moon moon vi aux nm nm towitamaki abariko towitamaki faya va to- ita -makI.LIST abariko to- ita -makI.LIST na.NOM+M ya faya away sit following moon away sit following AUX ADJU so vi nm vi aux prt conj

tasinamematamonafahitasina -ma -himata -monafahiemergeAUX back FP.N+M REP+Mthenviauxdem

'He was ready to go, and he disappeared in the forest. He disappeared. He waited for him. They waited for him. After three full moons, he finally appeared again.'

407 Tasi namematamonaka

tasi na -ma -himata -mona -ka emerge AUX back FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M vi aux

'He appeared again.'

408 *Tasi* Bahi Bahi name kame na -ma+M Bahi -ma+M Bahi tasi ka emerge AUX back (man's name) go/come back (man's name) aux npropm vi npropm

kame

ka -ma+M go/come back

'He appeared again. "Bahi has come back. Bahi has come back."

409 *Fava* Oof kame kobo mate name mate faya ka -ma+M kobo na -ma+M oof matehe matehe go/come back AUX back arrive hoo children children conj vi vi aux interj nf nf

yanakeni
yana -ke -ni haaro
grow DECL+F IP.N+F that one+F
vi dem

'He came back, and arrived. "Hoo, the children have grown."

410 *Mate* okihaba ama okanani na o- kiha -haba na -hani matehe ama o- ka na children 1SG.S have FUT+F SEC 1SG.S DECL AUX IP.N+F AUX nf vt sec aux aux

ohite

o- to- ha.NOM+F -te 1SG.S CH AUX RP.N+F

aux

"Now I finally have children."

411 <b>Okatao me</b>			me	owakam	abone	, (	okatao	me					
	C	kat	ao	me	0-	to-	ka-	ka	-ma	-habone	,	okatao	me
	n	ny s	on	3PL.O	1SG.S	away	COMIT	go/com	ne back	INT+F	]	my son	3PL.O
	r	nm		pron	vt						:	nm	pron
	owaka	mabo	one					me	ka	aki		ati	
	0-	to	<b>)</b> –	ka-	ka	-ma	-haboı	ne me	ka	aki		ati	
	1SG.	S aw	vay	COMIT	go/come	back	INT+F	3P	L POS	S grandmo	other	say	
	vt							pr	on prt	nf		vt	

narake

na -hara -ke AUX IP.E+F DECL+F

"My sons' grandmother said I should take them there."

```
412 Himata nima te ribeya
himata nima tee na -ri -be -ya
what? like 2PL.S AUX CQ+F IMMED+F now
    interrog prt pron
                            aux
"What are you going to do?"
           te abiyoni
tee abiyo
         te
413 Owa
                                                  ?
                                 -ni
    owa
    1SG.O 2PL.S want the presence of BKG+F
   pron pron vt
"Do you want to stay with me?"
414 E awara awine ee awa -ra+F awine
   1IN.S see NEG seem+F
   pron vt
                       sec
"I don't know."
   BahiyamayofinaraawineniBahiyamayofina-ra+Fawine-ni
415 Bahi
    (man's name) place cause fear NEG seem+F BKG+F
   npropm nf vi
"Bahi, isn't it scary?"
416 Yama yofinakere
yama yofina -ke -re
   place cause fear DECL+F NEG+F
   nf vi
"It's not scary."
            yama ya e
yama ya ee
417 Fara
                                  nahoneke
                                  nahoneke
naho -ne -ke
                                                         haro
                                                        haaro
   fara
   same+F place ADJU 1IN.S stay CONT+F DECL+F that one+F dem nf prt pron vi dem
"It's the same as where we are now."
418 Ha
         nima na awineke
        nima na+F awine -ke
    haa
    DEM like AUX seem+F DECL+F
    dem prt
               aux
"It's just like here."
419 Ha nima na awineke haro
haa nima na+F awine -ke haaro
DEM like AUX seem+F DECL+F that one+F
    dem prt
               aux sec
"It's just like here."
420 Fara
            fara yama
fara yama
                    yama ya e nahoneni
yama ya ee naho -ne -ni
   fara
    same+F same+F place ADJU 1IN.S stay CONT+F BKG+F
    dem dem nf
                             prt pron
                                            vi
"It's just like where we are now."
```

```
421 Bahi
                     bani
                              me
                                       tama
                                                          awineni
                                                  me
    Bahi
                     bani
                              me
                                       tama+F
                                                  me
                                                          awine
                                                                   -ni
                                                          seem+F BKG+F
    (man's name)
                     animal
                              3PL.S
                                       be many
                                                  3PL.S
    npropm
                     nm
                                       vi
                                                  pron
                                                          sec
                              pron
"Bahi, is there plenty of game there?"
422 Bani
             me
                                               ati
                                                             bani
                                                                      fara
                                                                                me
                      tamaramone
                                                      ne
    bani
             me
                      tama
                               -ra -hamone
                                               ati
                                                      na+M
                                                             bani
                                                                       fara
                                                                                me
                                               say
    animal
              3PL.S
                      be many NEG REP+F
                                                     AUX
                                                             animal
                                                                      same+F
                                                                                3PL.S
                                                                                pron
                      vi
                                                      aux
                                                                      dem
    nm
             pron
                                               v+.
                                                             nm
               nineke
                                         fara
                                                            wini
toha
                                                                         nima
to- ha.LIST
               na
                   -ne
                             -ke
                                          fara
                                                            wina.NFIN
                                                                         nima
                                                   9
               AUX CONT+F DECL+F
                                          same+F
СН
                                                   1IN.S
                                                            live
                                                                         like
                                                   pron
VC
               aux
                                          dem
                                                            vi
                                                                         prt
"She is saying there isn't much game, but the game there are the same as where we live."
423 Me
            vana
                                                  tonabone
                     tona
                                 me
                                         yana
                                                                                  amo
    me
            yana
                     to- na+F
                                 me
                                          yana
                                                  to- na
                                                            -habone
                                                                      me
                                                                                   amo
    3PL.S
             start
                     СН
                         AUX
                                 3PL.S
                                          start
                                                  СН
                                                       AUX INT+F
                                                                       3PL.S
                                                                                   sleep
            vi
                     aux
                                 pron
                                          vi
                                                  aux
                                                                                   vi
                                                                       pron
                                                       Hiba
             me
                     amo
                              nama
                                           me
nama
                                                       hiba
     -ma+F
             me
                      amo
                              na
                                   -ma+F
                                           me
                              AUX back
                                           3PL.S
                                                       wait
AUX back
             3PL.S
                      sleep
                                           pron
             pron
                      vi
                              aux
                                                       interi
okoso
                                  ka
                                             okoso
                                                                                ka
       ka
                                                    ka
                                                                                ka
                aso
                                  ka
                                             0-
                                                              aso
                                  POSS
                                             1SG.S go/come mother-in-law
                                                                                POSS
1SG.S go/come mother-in-law
                                  prt
                                             nf
                                                                                prt
bani
         meba
                    me
                             fora
                                                     omatibe
              -ba
                                                                              -he
bani
         me
                    me
                             fora
                                                           na
                                                                 -mata
                                                     1SG.S AUX short time IMMED+F
         3PL FUT
                             shoot with blowgun
animal
                    3PL.O
                    pron
                                                     aux
         pron
                             vt
'They were ready to leave. When they were about ready to leave, they slept there some more. "Wait, I will kill
some game for my mother-in-law with my blowgun."
424 Bani
             me
                      fora
                                              oni
                                                                 va
                                                                        bani
                                                                                  me
             me
                      fora
                                              0-
                                                     na.NOM+F
                                                                 ya
                                                                         bani
    animal
              3PL.O
                      shoot with blowgun
                                              1SG.S AUX
                                                                 ADJU
                                                                         animal
                                                                                  3PL.O
    nm
             pron
                      vt.
                                              aux
                                                                 prt
                                                                         nm
                                                                                  pron
okoso
                                  tabasi
                                                     hinaba
                                                                           oka
       ka
                                  tabasi
                                                     hi- na
                                                               -haba
                                                                           0-
                                                                                      ka
                aso
1SG.S go/come mother-in-law
                                  roast on grill
                                                     OC
                                                          AUX
                                                               FUT+F
                                                                           1SG.POSS POSS
nf
                                                      aux
                                                                           prt
                                  vt.
koko
                          tabasi
                                             hinaba
                 me
                                                               mati
koko
                                             hi- na
                                                               mati
                          tabasi
                                                       -haba
                 me
father-in-law
                  3PL.O
                          roast on grill
                                             OC
                                                  AUX FUT+F
                                                               3PL.O
                  pron
                                                               pron
                          vt
                                             aux
"When I kill game with my blowgun, my mother-in-law and father-in-law will roast them on a grill."
425 Okoto
                   tiwakamarawibamakoni
                   ti-
    okoto
                           to- ka-
                                        ka
                                                 -ma
                                                       -rawa -ba -makoni
                    2SG.S away COMIT go/come back F.PL FUT for this reason+F
    my daughter
    nf
tiwati
                   ama
          ati
                   ama
2SG.POSS voice
                   be
                   VC
pn
```

"Are you saying you are going to take my daughters away?"

```
vofinara
426 Yama
                                awine
    yama
            yofina
                        -ra+F
                                awine
   place
            cause fear NEG
                                seem+F
   nf
            vi
                                sec
```

"Isn't it scary there?"

427 *Koko* yofinakere yama yama koko yofina

-ke -re father-in-law place cause fear DECL+F NEG+F nf vi

"Father-in-law, it's not scary."

428 *Fara* yama nima yama na ya naoneke -ke fara yama nima yama na+F ya ee naho -ne place same+F like place AUX ADJU 1IN.S stay CONT+F DECL+F dem nf prt nf aux prt pron vi

"It's the same as the place where we are."

429 Yama fara tohineni

> yama fara to- ha -ne -ni place same+F CH be CONT+F BKG+F dem VC

"The places are the same."

430 *Fara* yama tohineni

fara yama to- ha -ne -ni place CH be CONT+F BKG+F same+F nf VC dem

"The places are the same."

431 *Fara* yama toaha ya e winineke haro to- ha+F -ke haaro fara yama ya ee wina -ne be 1IN.S live CONT+F DECL+F that one+F same+F place CH ADJU dem nf VC prt pron vi dem

"It's the same as the place we're living."

432 <b>E</b>	yana	tona	e	tokomo	aro		,	e	
ee	yana	to- na+F	' ee	to-	ka	-ma -	·haaro ´	ee	
1IN.S	start	CH AUX	1IN.S	S away	go/come	e back E	FUT+F	1IN	. S
pron	vi	aux	pron	vi				pro	n
tokomaro			e	kobo	tonamai	ro		e	
to- ka	-ma	-haaro	ee	kobo	to- 1	na -ma	-haaro	ee	,
away go/co	me back	PFUT+F	1IN.S	arrive	away 2	AUX bacl	c PFUT+F	1IN.	S
vi			pron	vi	aux			pron	ı
tokoma		e	tokoma			e	kobo	naba	
to- ka	-ma+E	ee ee	to-	ka	-ma+F	ee	kobo	na -	-haba
away go/co	me back	1IN.S	away	go/come	back	1IN.S	arrive	AUX F	TUT+F
vi		pron	vi			pron	vi	aux	

vi ereke

ere -ke

1IN.S DECL+F

""When we are ready to leave, and we go, and we arrive somewhere, we will go and go and will arrive.""

va

ya

vama

yama

vaboraba

-ra -haba

yabo

433 **E** 

ee

"Bahi really talks."

bosa

bosa

ni

na.NOM+F

be far NEG FUT+F 1IN.S get up early AUX ADJU thing pron vi aux prt nf vi awineke awine -ke seem+F DECL+F sec "If we get up early, it won't be far." 434 *Ai* okoma amo onamiro -ma.NOM+F -ro -ma+F ahi  $\circ$ toka amo 0to- na then 1SG.S away AUX back RP.E+F 1SG.S away go/come back sleep dem vi vi aux ka oko yobe ware e amo naro ka 0ka yobe waa -rI ee amo na -haaro POSS 1SG.POSS POSS house stand raised surface 1IN.S sleep AUX PFUT+F prt nm vi pron vi aux e bosa naro tokomaro e e bosa -haaro to- ka -haaro na ee -ma ee AUX PFUT+F 1IN.S away go/come back PFUT+F 1IN.S 1IN.S get up early vi pron νi aux pron pron kobo ati tokomaro naba ereke e to- ka -haaro kobo -haba ere -ke ati -ma ee na away go/come back PFUT+F 1IN.S arrive AUX FUT+F 1IN.S DECL+F say pron vi aux vt pron nematamonaka na -himata -mona -ka AUX FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M aux "When we have slept in the house I slept in when I went before, when we have gotten up early and gone and gone, we will arrive," he said.' 435 *Bahi* ati kakasiro raba re Bahi ati ka- kasiro na -raba na -ra+M (man's name) voice DUP persist AUX a bit AUX NEG npropm pn vi aux aux

436	ko	kori	.fa	ther-in	, -law	<i>kokori</i> kokori 3SG.PO	SS.father	-in-law	<i>ati</i> ati voice	<i>mite</i> mita+M hear	<i>ati</i> ati voice
	nm					nm			pn	vt	pn
fawa		ne		Ee	koko		oko		oko		yibote
faw		na+M	,	ee	koko		0-	ka ,	0-	ka	yibote
sto	р	AUX		yes	father-i	ln-law	1SG.POSS	POSS	1SG.PG	OSS POSS	wife
vi	=	aux		interj	nm		prt		prt		nf
ował	kam	arawabo	nek	e			_		_		
		. 1	1	,				,			

o- to- ka- ka -ma -rawa -habone -ke
1SG.S away COMIT go/come back F.PL INT+F DECL+F

'He listened to his father-in-law, and his father-in-law stopped speaking. "Yes, Father-in-law, I'm going to take my wives there."'

```
437 Tiwa
            tiwa
                    owamabana
                                               oke
                                                              tasa
                   o- awa -ma
    tiwa
            tiwa
                                    -habana
                                               0-
                                                               tasa
                   1SG.S see back FUT+F
    2SG.O
            2SG.O
                                               1SG.S DECL+F
                                                              again
    pron
            pron
                    vt
                                               prt
                                                              prt
"I come back and see you again."
438 Okoto
                  tiwakamarawa
                                                                 otaboro
                  ti- to- ka-
    okoto
                                     ka
                                              -ma -rawa+F
                                                                 0-
                                                                           taboro
    my daughter
                  2SG.S away COMIT go/come back F.PL
                                                                 1SG.POSS place
    nf
                  vt
                                                                 pn
amara
ama -ra+F
be NEG
VC
"If you take my daughters to a place that is not my village...."
439 Otaborobisa
              taboro -bisa
                             ama -ke
    1SG.POSS place also
                             be
                                  DECL+F
"It's my village."
440 Otaborobisamakoni
                                                    oko
                                                                     yibote
           taboro -bisa -makoni
                                                     0-
                                                               ka
                                                                      vibote
    1SG.POSS place also for this reason+F
                                                     1SG.POSS POSS
                                                                     wife
                                                     prt
onakamarawine
                                           oke
                                                          ahi
o- na- ka
                     -ma -rawa -ne
                                           \circ
                                                 ke
                                                          ahi
1SG.S CAUS go/come back F.PL CONT+F
                                           1SG.S DECL+F
                                                          here
                                          prt
"Because it is my village there, I have come here to get my wives."
441 Okobi
                            okobi
                                                     okomi
    0-
              ka
                   abi
                                      ka
                                            abi
                                                                     ami
    1SG.POSS POSS father
                            1SG.POSS POSS father
                                                     1SG.POSS POSS mother
                                                     nf
me
           tabori
                     amake
me
           tabori
                     ama -ke
3PL.POSS
           place+F
                     be DECL+F
pron
           pn
                     VC
"It is my father and mother's village."
442 Faya
                  towakamematamona
                                                              fahi
          mera
    faya
          mera
                  to- ka- ka
                                        -ma -himata -mona
                                                              fahi
           3PL.O
                  away COMIT go/come back FP.N+M REP+M
                                                              then
    conj
          pron
                                                              dem
'So he took them away.'
443 Me
            hiwakama
                                              Hine
                                                    me
            hi- to- ka-
    me
                          ka
                                     -ma+F
                                             hine
                                                    me
           OC away COMIT go/come back
                                              only
                                                    3PL.O
    3PL.O
    pron
                                              pron pron
hiwakami
                                      na
hi- to- ka-
                ka
                         -ma.NOM+F
                                      na
OC away COMIT go/come back
                                      AUX
'He took them away. "Let him take them away."'
```

hiwabone

OC

vt

hi- awa -habone

see INT+F

mera

mera

pron

3PL.O

me

me

3PL.O

pron

444 Me

me

ka

ka

pron prt

POSS

aki

nf

aki

grandmother

```
towakamane
                     -ma.CONT+M -ne
to- ka-
           ka
away COMIT go/come back
                                 BKG+M
"He is taking them so their grandmother can see them."
445 Me
           ahabaraba
                                      awineni
                              me
           ahaba -ra -haba
   me
                              me
                                      awine
                                              -ni
                                      seem+F BKG+F
                 NEG FUT+F
          die
                              3PL.S
           vi
   pron
                              pron
                                      sec
"They won't die."
446 Ota
           kami
                                       ota
                                               kama
                                                                   ota
                                ya
    otaa
           ka
                    -ma.NOM+F
                                ya
                                       otaa
                                               ka
                                                        -ma.LIST
                                                                   otaa
    1EX.S
           go/come back
                                ADJU
                                       1EX.S
                                               go/come back
                                                                   1EX.S
   pron
           vi
                                       pron
                                               vi
                                prt
                                                                   pron
                                                                  , oko
kamari
                          ya
                                 ota
                                         kamarihi
        -ma -ra.NOM+F
                                                  -ma -rihi
                          ya
                                 otaa
                                         ka
                                                                     0-
                                                                               ka
go/come back NEG
                          ADJU
                                 1EX.S
                                         go/come back NEG.LIST
                                                                     1SG.POSS POSS
vi
                          prt
                                         vi
                                 pron
                                                                     prt
vibote
                awarawi
        yama
                                                  nofarawa
                                                                  narawaba
                                          yama
                                   ya
                awa -rawa.NOM+F
                                                  nofa -rawa
                                                                  na -rawa -haba
        yama
                                          yama
yibote
                                   ya
                see F.PL
        place
                                   ADJU place
                                                  like F.PL
                                                                  AUX F.PL FUT+F
wife
nf
        nf
                vt
                                   prt
                                          nf
                                                  vt
                                                                  aux
amake
ama -ke
SEC DECL+F
"I don't know if we will come back soon or not. I don't know if my wives will like the place when they see it."
447 Faya
          me
                  faya
                          me
                                     tokoma
                                                           me
    faya
          me
                   faya
                          me
                                     to- ka
                                                   -ma+F
                                                           me
    SO
          3PL
                   SO
                          3PL.S
                                     away go/come back
                                                           3PL.S
    conj
          pron
                   conj
                          pron
                                     vi
                                                           pron
tokoma
                      me
                              amo
                                     tonama
                                                       me
to- ka
              -ma+F
                      me
                              amo
                                     to- na -ma+F
                                                       me
away go/come back
                      3PL.S
                              sleep
                                     away AUX back
                                                       3PL.S
vi
                      pron
                              vi
                                     aux
                                                       pron
tokomamina
                                        wabori
                                                                    aate
                              me
              -ma -mina+F
                                        wabori
to- ka
                                                                    a-
                             me
                                                                        ate
away go/come back morning
                              3PL.S
                                        3SG.POSS brother-in-law
                                                                   DUP ask
vi
                              pron
                                        nm
                                                                    vt
              wabori
nebona
                                         aate
                                                   nebona
na -hibona wabori
                                          a- ate
                                                   na -hibona
AUX INT+M
              3SG.POSS brother-in-law
                                         DUP ask AUX INT+M
aux
                                         vt
                                                   aux
                                                               titihaba
wabori
                              Okasima
                              0-
                                        ka
                                            asima
                                                               ti-
3SG.POSS brother-in-law
                              1SG.POSS POSS younger sister
                                                               2SG.S marry FUT+F
                              nf
```

tinahani titihaba ti- iti ati ti--haba na -hani say 2SG.S AUX IP.N+F 2SG.S marry FUT+F 'So they went. They slept on the way, and went on again in the morning. He wanted to ask his brother-in-law. "You said you wanted to marry my younger sister." 448 Okasima manakonerawa ta tinahabone ti- na 0ka asima manakone -rawa taa -habone 1SG.POSS POSS younger sister give price F.PL 2SG.S AUX INT+F nf vt aux pn sawibisabana ahi ona aya na+F ati oahi aya sawi -bisa -habana say 1SG.S AUX be present also FUT+F here this dem vi dem "I want you to pay for my sisters to live here." 449 Aa sawirima nahi aa sawi -rima na -hi be present NEG.IMP+F AUX IMP+F interj vi "No, I don't want her to live over there." 450 *Fara* ya otaboro sawihabanake -habana -ke fara 0taboro ya sawi 1SG.POSS place be present FUT+F same+F ADJU DECL+F prt dem pn vi "I want her to live in my village." 451 *Fara* otaboro fara otaboro *ya* fara taboro fara taboro  $\circ$ ya 1SG.POSS place 1SG.POSS place same+F same+F ADJU dem dem prt pn pn tisawibeya ti- sawi -be 2SG.S be present IMMED+F now "You live in my village." 452 Yama yofina awineke L+F

yama	yoiina+F	awıne	-ke
place	cause fear	seem+F	DECL
nf	vi	sec	
"It's scary."			

453 Yama yofinakere
yama yofina -ke -re
place cause fear DECL+F NEG+F
nf vi
"'It's not scary."'

454	Owati		timita		fara	yama	ama	haro	e
	0-	ati	ti-	mita+F	fara	yama	ama	haaro	ee
	1SG.POSS	voice	2SG.S	hear	same+F	forest	be	that one+F	1IN.POSS
	pn		vt		dem	nf	VC	dem	pron

yayaka haro
ya- yaka haaro
DUP walk that one+F
pn dem
""You heard me it's the same

"You heard me, it's the same forest."

455 Fara hawi tohineke haro
fara hawi to- ha -ne -ke haaro
same+F trail CH be CONT+F DECL+F that one+F
dem nf vc dem

"It's the same trails."

456 Yama tonokomisamone tina amani
yama to- noko -misa -hamone ati ti- na+F ama -ni
thing away point up REP+F say 2SG.S AUX SEC BKG+F
nf vi vt sec

"You said the trail goes up."

457 Yama tonokomisakere

yama to- noko -misa -ke -re thing away point up DECL+F NEG+F nf vi

"It doesn't go up."

458 Yama ni amosa yaka aware awane yaka na.NFIN amosa+F awa -ra+M awa yama -ne be good see NEG seem+M BKG+M thing walk AUX vi aux vi result sec

"It's good to walk there."

459 *Tokoma* tokoma tokoma aya tokoma tokoma to- ka -ma+F to- ka -ma+F to- ka -ma+F aya awa away go/come back away go/come back away go/come back this tree νi dem nf vi

, totokomisama wawata na awineke ahi karo to- to- ka -misa -ma awine -ke na+F wa- wata ahi karo seem+F DECL+F there DUP away go/come up back which DUP grow AUX aux sec dem vi

"The trees are not high, they are like steps."

460 Awa nemeha towatamisineni
awa nemeha+F to- wata -misa -ne -ni

tree be high away stand up CONT+F BKG+F

"There are tall trees."

461 Fara toha awineke
fara to- ha+F awine -ke
same+F away be seem+F DECL+F
dem vc sec

"It's the same."

462 Fara toha awineke
fara to- ha+F awine -ke
same+F away be seem+F DECL+F
dem vc sec

```
"It's the same."
```

onisamibe

aux

wete o- na -risa -ma -be return 1SG.S AUX down back IMMED+F

463 *Wete* 

```
"I will slide back down."
464 Wete
           nisame
   wete
           na -risa -ma+M
   return AUX down back
   vi
           aux
"He slides back down."
465 Inamatewe
              tohe
                        tere
                             ne
                                    awane
   inamatewe to- ha+M tere
                              na+M awa
                                           -ne
   child
             CH be crawl AUX seem+M BKG+M
   nm
             VC
                       vi
                               aux
                                    sec
"He crawls because he is a baby."
          tere
                 naba
                            watakere
                 na -haba wata -ke
          tere
   1IN.S crawl AUX FUT+F exist DECL+F NEG+F
   pron vi
                 aux
"People don't crawl."
467 Faya
           me
me
                     tokoma
                                         me
                     to- ka -ma+F
                                         me
   faya
            3PL.S
                     away go/come back
                                         3PL.S
                     vi
   conj
            pron
                                         pron
tokomemetemoneke
to- ka -ma -hemete -mone -ke
away go/come back FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F
'They went.'
468 Wabori
                           hinasawimake
   wabori
                           hi- to- na- sawi
   3SG.POSS brother-in-law OC away CAUS be present following
                           vt
tokomake
                         tokomake
                                                 tokomake
                          to- ka
to- ka
            -makI
                                      -makI
                                                 to- ka
                                                              -makI
away go/come following
                          away go/come following away go/come following
                          vi
                                                 vi
      tokoma
                                 tokoma
me
                          me
                                                     me
      to- ka -ma+F
                          me
                                 to- ka -ma+F
me
                                                    me
3PL.S away go/come back
                          3PL.S away go/come back
                                                    3PL.S
      vi
                          pron vi
                                                    pron
pron
tokoma
                   me
                           kobo
                                    nemetemoneke
                                                              bahi
to- ka -ma+F me
                            kobo
                                    na -hemete -mone -ke
                                                              bahi
                            arrive AUX FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F sun
away go/come back
                   3PL.S
vi
                   pron
                             vi
                                     aux
fawa
          nise
                       ya
          na -risa+M ya
disappear AUX down
                       ADJU
                       prt
'His brother-in-law made him go along. They went and went, and arrived at sundown.'
```

469 <b>Bahi</b> Bahi (man's name) npropm	<pre>owa owa in-law nm</pre>	Bahi Bahi (man's name) npropm	owa owa other+M adj		<b>e</b> ha -waha be chang		
<pre>kamaki ka -makI+M go/come following vi</pre>	, <i>bahi</i> bahi sun nm	<pre>toke to- ka.NOM+M away go/come vi</pre>	ya r ADJU 3	me me 3PL.S oron	<pre>kobo kobo arrive vi</pre>	na na+F AUX aux	me me 3PL.S pron
, me kobo me kobo 3PL.S arrive pron vi	nemetemonel na -heme AUX FP.N+ aux	te -mone -ke	·				

'He had become Bahi's brother-in-law. He came. They arrived at sundown.'

me 3PL.S	<pre>kobo kobo arrive vi</pre>	na na+F AUX aux	me me 3PL.S pron	amo amo sleep vi	<b>na</b> na+F AUX aux	me , me 3PL.S pron	fa	aya aya o onj	
<i>hinakasima</i> hinaka as	sima		<i>haha</i> ha- haa	<i>ne</i> na+M	<i>Asima</i> asima		,	asima asima	
3SG.POSS yo	ounger s	ister	DUP call vt	AUX aux	younge nf	r sister		younger sister nf	

'They arrived. They slept. He called his younger sister. "Sister, Sister."

#### 471 *Hoo*

hoo huh? interj

""Huh?""

472	Asima		tikama		mata		
	asima		ti-	ka	-ma	mata	
	younger	sister	2SG.S	go/come	back	for n	OW
	nf		vi			prt	

"Sister, come here a minute."

473 Owati timitibe
o- ati ti- mita -be
1SG.POSS voice 2SG.S hear IMMED+F pn

"Listen to me."

474	Yama	tama	ona		tiwibeya				ahi
	yama	tama	0- r	na+F	ti-	awa	-be	-ya	ahi
	thing	hold onto	1SG.S A	AUX	2SG.S	see	IMMED+F	now	here
	nf	vt	aux		vt				dem

"Look at what I have in my hand."

475	Aya	yama	okanika			tama	one			haro
	aya	yama	0-	ka-	nika+F	tama	0-	na	-ne	haaro
	this	thing	1SG.S	COMIT	buy	hold onto	1SG.S	AUX	CONT+F	that one+F
	dem	nf	vt			vt	aux			dem

<sup>.
&</sup>quot;I am holding something in my hand that I bought."

```
476 Avo
                     himata
                               amariya
                               ama -ri -va
    ayo
                     himata
                               be CO+F now
    older brother
                     what?
                     interrog vc
"Brother, what is it?"
                                      tiwa
477 Yama
            tama
                        ona
                                                   ha
    yama
                        0-
                                      ti-
            tama
                               na+F
                                             awa
                                                   haa
    thing
           hold onto
                        1SG.S AUX
                                      2SG.S see
                                                   DEM
    nf
            vt
                        aux
                                                   dem
                                      v/t
"Look at what I am holding in my hand."
478 Aabata
                okoyo
                                                 yokana
                                                          hiwa
                                                                        tama
    aabata
                0-
                          ka
                                ayo
                                                 yokana
                                                          hiwa
                                                                        tama
    fat
                1SG.POSS POSS older brother
                                                 true
                                                           3SG.REFL.M
                                                                       hold onto
                                                 adj
                                                          pron
                                                                        vt
       ati
               ama
                    nanoho
na+M
       ati
               ama
                    na.NOM+M -no
                                       -ho
AUX
       voice
              be
                    AUX
                               IP.N+M DUP
       pn
               VC
                     aux
"He is fat. The one my brother is holding looks just like him."
479 Okovo
                                     hiwa
                                                                      ati
                                                   tama
                                                               ne
                                                                              ama
    0-
              ka
                   avo
                                     hiwa
                                                   tama
                                                               na+M
                                                                      ati
                                                                              ama
    1SG.POSS POSS older brother
                                     3SG.REFL.M hold onto
                                                               AUX
                                                                      voice
                                                                              be
                                                   vt
                                                               aux
                                                                              VC
                                     pron
                                                                      pn
nanoho
na.NOM+M -no
                  -ho
          IP.N+M DUP
XIIA
aux
"He looks just like my brother."
480 Ayo
                     hibeke
                              bitemete
                                                            tama
    ayo
                     hibeke
                              bite
                                                  -mete
                                                            tama
                              3SG.POSS.daughter FP.N+F
                                                            hold onto
    older brother
                     who+M
                     nm
                              nf
tine
                    tiriya
                                       ?
                    ti-
      na -ne
                           ri
                                 -уа
2SG.S AUX CONT+F
                    2SG.S CQ+F now
                    prt
"Brother, whose daughters' hands are you holding?"
481 Hibeke
             bitemete
                                           tiyabarawine
                                           ti- yaba -rawa -ne
    hibeke
             bite
                                 -mete
             3SG.POSS.daughter FP.N+F
                                           2SG.S marry F.PL CONT+F
             nf
tiriya
ti-
     ri
            -уа
2SG.S CQ+F now
"Whose daughters did you marry?"
482 Ino
             ino
                      owato
                      0-
                             wato
             ino
             name+M
                      1SG.S know
             pn
```

"I don't know his name."

```
omiti
o- mita o- nofa -ra+M
483 Ino
                                              amaka
   ino
                                              ama -ka
   name+M 1SG.S hear 1SG.S recently NEG
                                              SEC DECL+M
           vt
                                              sec
                       prt
"I haven't heard his name."
484 Ino
           omiti
                       onofare
                                              amane
                                                         ama
           o- mita o- nofa -ra+M
   ino
                                              ama -ne
                                                         ama
   name+M 1SG.S hear 1SG.S recently NEG
                                              SEC BKG+M
                                                         SEC
           vt
                                              sec
                       prt
"I haven't heard his name."
                 omitawahebanaka
          , ino
485 Hiba
   hiba
            ino
                    o- mita -waha -hibana -ka
   wait
            name+M 1SG.S hear change FUT+M DECL+M
   interj
            pn
                 vt
"Wait, I will hear his name now."
486 Me
          owamaboneke
          o- to- awa -ma -habone -ke
   3PL.O 1SG.S away see back INT+F DECL+F
"I will go and see them again."
487 Avo
                  e
                         famaba
                                       ereni
                  ee
                         fama
                                -haba ere
   older brother 1IN.S be two FUT+F 1IN.S BKG+F
                         vi
                  pron
                                       pron
"Brother, can we go together?"
            e famaba
488 Ee
                                  ereke
                                        -ke
                           -haba
   ee
                    fama
                                  ere
             1IN.S be two FUT+F 1IN.S DECL+F
   yes
   interj pron
                   vi
                                  pron
"Yes, we will go together."
                                                                    , sowi
489 Te
          famibone
                            itarika
                                                        hari
          fama.NOM+F -bone ita -rI
                                               -ka
                                                        haari
                                                                       sowi
   2PL.S be with
                     INT+F
                            sit raised surface DECL+M
                                                        that one+M
                                                                       penis
   pron
          vi
                            vi
keve
                 tiwa
                       nari
keyeha.NFIN
                            -haari
                 tiwa
                       na
have an erection hold AUX IP.E+M
                  vt
                        aux
"Your partner is sitting there, holding his hard penis."
490 Asima
                   tika
                                  vibotebona
                                                 amaka
                        ka
   asima
                   ti-
                                  yibote -bona ama -ka
   younger sister 2SG.POSS POSS husband INT+M be DECL+M
                   prt
                                  nm
"Sister, he is your future husband."
491 Ai
         tisawiba
                                ahi
   ahi
         ti- sawi.NOM -ba
                                ahi
```

here

vi

dem

2SG.S be present FUT

```
"Are you going to stay here?"
```

osawi osawi 493 *Osawi* ya sawi.LIST sawi.NOM 0-0sawi.LIST 0ya 1SG.S be present 1SG.S be present ADJU 1SG.S be present vi vi prt vi

fare taboro osawi okoma ya -ma.LIST o- sawi.LIST 0to- ka fare taboro ya 1SG.S be present 1SG.S away go/come back same+Mplace+M ADJU νi vi dem pn prt

osawimaonahabao-to-sawi-ma.LISTo-na-haba1SG.Sawaybe presentback1SG.SAUXFUT+Fviaux

"I don't want to go to his village and stay there."

494 *Me* me me mera tabori kobo me ya ne me me me mera me tabori va kobo na+M 3PL 3PL place+F 3PL.O 3PL.POSS ADJU arrive AUX pron pron pron pron pron vi aux pn prt

yayahatoharematamonakaya- yahato- ha -ra -himata -mona -kaDUP be kindCH AUX NEG FP.N+M REP+M DECL+Mviaux

'When he arrived at their village, he wasn't kind.'

495 Me fanawi nahabihi mera mera na- ahaba+M na- ahaba+M na- ahaba.NOM me fanawi mera mera CAUS die CAUS die women 3PL.O CAUS die 3PL.O nf vt pron vt pron ya kakewahe me ya one

ya ka -kI -waha.NOM+M ya me one
ADJU go/come coming change ADJU 3PL other+F
prt vi pron adj

wasikitase ya nahabitasa me one na wasi -kI -tasa.NOM+M ya me one na- ahaba -tasa.LIST na find coming again ADJU 3PL other+F CAUS die again AUX prt pron adj vt. aux

tohematamona

to- ha -himata -mona CH AUX FP.N+M REP+M

'He killed the women. He killed people. When he came again and came upon others, he killed the others, too.'

496	Faya	kake		kaki		ya	me	ni	ya	kobo
	faya	ka	-kI	ka	-kI.NOM	ya	me	ni	ya	kobo
	so	go/come	coming	go/come	coming	ADJU	3PL	to	ADJU	arrive
	conj	vi		vi		prt	pron	prt	prt	vi

<pre>naki na -kI.NOM AUX coming aux</pre>	<i>ya</i> ya ADJU prt	,	me me 3PL pron	ni to	<i>ya</i> ya ADJU prt	<i>kobe</i> kob arr vi	0	nake na AUX aux		,	<pre>kobo kobo arrive vi</pre>
nakematamonaka					,	me	ni	ya			
na -kI -	himata	-mo	ona -1	κa	-	me	ni	ya			
AUX coming F	'P.N+M	REI	P+M DI	ECL+N	l	3PL	to	ADJU			
aux						pron	prt	prt			
'He came to them. He arrived where they were.'103											

, ami **oka** o- ka 497 *Ami* oka taokana *oka* o- ka taokana ami ami 1SG.POSS POSS 1SG.POSS POSS shotgun mother mother nf prt prt tekitimakiya taokana -makI -yahi ka taokana ti- to- ka- iti 1SG.POSS POSS shotgun 2SG.S away COMIT take out following DIST.IMP+F nf vt

"Mother, get my gun again."

498 Taokana winahara awi hawine ya taokana wina -hara awi hawine ya shotgun hang IP.E+F tapir trail+M ADJU nf vi nm pn prt

"My gun is suspended at the tapir's trail."

499 Taokana winarake ahi
taokana wina -hara -ke ahi
shotgun hang IP.E+F DECL+F there
nf vi dem

"The gun is suspended there."

500 Ota tokibonehe
otaa to- ka.NOM+F -bone -he
1EX.S away go/come INT+F DUP
pron vi

"We are going out in the forest."

501 Ota tokibonehe

otaa to- ka.NOM+F -bone -he
1EX.S away go/come INT+F DUP
pron vi
"We are going out."

502 *Me* tokemetemoneke ahi nafi me me to- ka -hemete -mone -ke me nafi ahi 3PL.S away go/come FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F 3PL.POSS all then pron vi pron pn dem

'They went out, all of them.'

503 Awi ahabe awi bobi tiya ya ahaba.NOM+M bobi.LIST na -yahi awi ya awi ti-2SG.S AUX DIST.IMP+F die slit tapir ADJU tapir vi nm prt nm vt aux

<sup>103</sup> Amoro says something at the beginning.

ota

ami

ota

tokabone

```
otaa
                     to- ka
                                    -habone
                                               otaa
mother
            1EX.S
                     away qo/come INT+F
                                               1EX.S
            pron
                     vi
                                               pron
"If a tapir dies, you cut it up, Mother. We are going out."
504 Me
                nafi
                       tokemetemoneke
    me
                nafi
                       to- ka
                                       -hemete -mone -ke
    3PL.POSS
                all
                       away go/come FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F
    pron
                       vi
                pn
'They all went out.'
505 Me
                       toka
                                                      iyawa
                                                                     siraha
                nafi
                                           ee
                            ka+F
    me
                nafi
                       to-
                                                      iyawa
                                                                     sira+F
                                           ee
    3PL.POSS
                all
                       away go/come
                                                      manioc mash
                                                                     toast
                                           (pause)
    pron
               pn
                       vi
                                           interj
                                                      nf
                                                                     vt
               kaba
                         ita
                                    Aki
                                                       aki
                                                                       himata
iyawa
               kaba+F
                         ita+F
                                    aki
                                                       aki
                                                                       himata
manioc mash
               eat
                         sit
                                    grandmother
                                                       grandmother
                                                                       what?
               vt
                         vi
                                    nf
                                                       nf
tikaba
              ?
ti-
       kaba
2SG.S eat
'They all went out. She toasted some manioc mash and was sitting on the ground eating it. "Grandma, what
are you eating?"
506 Iyawa
                   okobine
                                          oni
                                                          ivawa
                          kaba -ne
                                          \circ
                                                          iyawa
    iyawa
                   \circ
                                                 ni
                                CONT+F
                                          1SG.S BKG+F
                   1SG.S eat
                                                          manioc mash
    manioc mash
                   vt
                                                          nf
                                          prt
"I'm eating manioc mash."
507 Himata
              kakawi
                                           tiri
              ka- kawi
    himata
                                           ti-
              DUP eat with something
    what?
                                           2SG.S AUX CQ+F
    interrog vt
                                           aux
"What are you eating with it?"
508 Bani
                 bani
                          kakawi
                                                       one
                                                                            oni
    bani
                bani
                          ka- kawi
                                                       0-
                                                                            0-
                                                                                   ni
                                                              na
                                                                  -ne
                          DUP eat with something
    animal
                 animal
                                                       1SG.S AUX CONT+F
                                                                            1SG.S BKG+F
    nm
                nm
                          vt
                                                       aux
                                                                            prt
okatao
         bani
                           fora
                                                   hinani
                   me
                                                                      mati
okatao
         bani
                   me
                           fora
                                                   hi- na
                                                                      mati
                                                            -hani
         animal
                   3PL.O
                           shoot with blowgun
                                                   OC
                                                        AUX IP.N+F
                                                                      3PL.O
                   pron
                                                                      pron
         nm
                           vt
                                                   aux
"Meat. I'm eating game that my son killed with his blowgun."
509 Okatao
             bani
                       me
                               fora
                                                       hinani
                                                                           me
    okatao
             bani
                       me
                                fora
                                                       hi- na
                                                                 -hani
                                                                          me
                       3PL.O
                                                                           3PL.O
    my son
             animal
                               shoot with blowgun
                                                       OC AUX IP.N+F
                       pron
                                                                          pron
    nm
             nm
                                vt
                                                       aux
                            one
                                                  oni
                                                                    okobari
                                                         ni
                                                                            kaba -haari
                            0-
                                   na
                                        -ne
                                                  0-
                                                                    0-
DUP eat with something
                            1SG.S AUX CONT+F
                                                  1SG.S BKG+F
                                                                    1SG.S eat
                            aux
                                                  prt
                                                                    vt
```

ati nemetemoneke
ati na -hemete -mone -ke
say AUX FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F
vt aux

"I'm eating the game that my son killed with his blowgun. I ate one animal," she said."

510 Fava he noki ahaba tafi ahaba ne tafi tafa.NFIN faya hee noki na+M tafa.NFIN ahaba+F ahaba+F so 3SG.0 wait for AUX eat end eat end pron vt vi vi vi vi conj aux

ra nabowematamonaka

ra na- aboha -himata -mona -ka O CAUS die FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M prt vt

'He waited for her. He killed her when she was done eating.'

511 *Fa* fawabone fa fawabone fa kakitia ra faha fawa -habone faha fawa -habone faha kaiti+F ra water drink INT+F water drink INT+F water COMIT pick up 0 nf vt nf vt nf prt

nabowematamonane

na- aboha -himata -mona -ne CAUS die FP.N+M REP+M BKG+M

'When she picked up a bowl of water to drink, he killed her.'

512 Hinabowa ati faya hivawe toke taokana hi- naaboha+F ka+M hiyawa+M totaokana faya ati OC CAUS die have an idea voice away go/come shotqun SO 77 t 77 i nf conj pn 77 i

towakitiwite kame kame taokana -ma+M-witI -ma+Mto- kaiti ka ka taokana away COMIT take out out go/come back go/come back shotgun vi νi nf

basatonametaokanabasabasato- na -ma+MtaokanabasaprotrudeCHAUXbackshotgunprotrudeviauxnfvi

tonamematamonaka

to- na -ma -himata -mona -ka CH AUX back FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M

'He killed her. Then he had an idea. He went into the forest, and got the gun. He came back and stuck the gun under the roof.'

513 *Basa* hinama yimawa soba yimawa nake hi- to- na -ma+F yimawa yimawa soba na -kI protrude OC СН AUX back knife knife pull out AUX coming nf vt vi aux nf aux vohari haha vohari bobi hikasa yimawa yoha -ri haaha yoha -ri bobi hi- ka--kosa+F OC COMIT AUX middle knife breast PN this+F breast PN slit nf dem pn vt aux yohari hikasa bobi awi nima hi- ka--kosa+F yoha -ri bobi awi nima na slit OC COMIT AUX middle breast PN tapir like vt aux nm prt pn

'He stuck it under the roof. He pulled out a knife, and cut off her breasts, like a tapir.'

```
514 Awi nima nemetemoneke nima na -hemete
```

awi nima na -hemete -mone -ke tapir like AUX FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F

nm prt aux

'She was like a tapir.'

515 *Tati* he hiwaha tati fare awi tati *ya* tati tati hee hi- na -waha+F tati tati fare awi tati ya head head heat OC AUX change head same+M head tapir ADJU aux pn dem pn prt pn pn vt nm

tohemetemonehe , tati he hiwaharo

to- ha -hemete -mone -he tati hee hi- na -waha -haaro CH be FP.N+F REP+F DUP head heat OC AUX change IP.E+F vc pn vt aux

'He burned her hair. Her head was just like the head of a tapir, after he burned her hair.'

#### 516 Faya bobi hinemetemoneke

faya bobi hi- na -hemete -mone -ke so slit OC AUX FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F conj vt aux

'Then he cut her in pieces.'

517 *Bobi* hina hiti me tame tame bobi hi- na+F tame tame biti me slit OC AUX foot+F foot+F 3SG.POSS.son 3PL.S vt aux pn nm pron pn

#### hiwaremetemone

hi- awa -ra -hemete -mone OC see NEG FP.N+F REP+F

'He cut her up. Her sons didn't see her legs.'

#### 518 *Tame* kaforiemetemone ha va ahi tame ka- forI -hemete -mone haa ya ahi COMIT lie on top FP.N+F REP+F foot+F DEM ADJU there vi dem prt

'Her legs were lying over on the other side.'

519 *Tame* biti me hiwara bobi hina tame biti me hi- awa -ra+F bobi hi- na+F 3SG.POSS.son 3PL.S OC foot+F OC see NEG slit AUX pn nm pron vt vt aux

#### hikawaremetemoneke

hi- ka- waa -rI -hemete -mone -ke
OC COMIT cook raised surface FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F

'Her sons didn't see her legs. He cut her up, and cooked her.'

520	Hika	ware				,	hikaware					
	hi-	ka-	waa	-rI		,	hi-	ka-	waa	-rI		wiro
	OC	COMIT	cook	raised	surface		OC	COMIT	cook	raised	surface	boil
	vt						vt					vi

```
hikaniha
                                                ati
                                                        kami
                             me
                                    mρ
            niha- na+F
hi- ka-
                             me
                                    me
                                                ati
                                                        ka
                                                                  -ma.NFIN
OC
    COMIT CAUS AUX
                             3PL
                                    3PL.POSS
                                                voice
                                                        go/come back
                                                        vi
aux
                             pron pron
                                                pn
mitematamona
                        ahi
                               Hee
                                       hee
                                                hee
                        ahi
mita -himata -mona
                               hee
                                       hee
                                                hee
hear FP.N+M REP+M
                        then
                               hev
                                       hev
                                                hev
                               interj interj interj
                        dem
'He cooked her. He boiled her. He heard their voices as they came back, "Hey, hey, hey."
521 Me
            kama
                                            yohari
                                                           yohari
                                  aya
                                            yoha
                      -ma+F
    me
            ka
                                  aya
                                                     -ri
                                                           yoha
                                                                   -ri
    3PL.S
            go/come back
                                  this
                                            breast PN
                                                           breast PN
    pron
            77 i
                                  dem
                                            pn
                                                           pn
hikanawana
                                 ahi
                                            hinaka
                                                        yama noko
                                                                     bote
hi- ka-
            na-
                 wana+F
                                 ahi
                                            hinaka
                                                        yama noko
                                                                     bote
OC
    COMIT CAUS be attached
                                 t.hen
                                            3SG.POSS
                                                        vagina
                                                                     old
vt.
                                 dem
                                            pron
                                                        nm
                                                                     adj
hinawana
                             faya
                                        vohari
                                                      hikanawani
hi- na-
           wana.LIST
                                        yoha
                                                -ri
                                                      hi- ka-
                                                                        wana.NOM+F
                             faya
                                                                  na-
    CAUS be attached
                                                      OC
                                                           COMIT CAUS be attached
                             so
                                        breast PN
                             conj
                                                      vt.
                                                             tonahari
ya
       winehimatamonaka
                                                                                ahi
                                                   wete
       wina
                         -himata -mona -ka
                                                   wete
                                                             to- na
                                                                       -haari
                                                                                ahi
va
       lie in hammock FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M
ADJU
                                                   return
                                                            CH AUX IP.E+M
                                                                                then
prt
                                                   vi
                                                             aux
                                                                                dem
They came back. He put her breasts on himself. He also put her old vagina on himself. When he had put her
breasts on himself, he lay in the hammock, with his head down.'
522 Wete
                                             hinaka
             tone
                          wine
                                                         hinaka
                                                                     yoari
                                                                                   fara
              to- na+M
                          wina+M
                                             hinaka
                                                         hinaka
                                                                             -ri
                                                                                   fara
    wete
                                                                     voha
             CH AUX
                          lie in hammock
                                             3SG.POSS
                                                         3SG.POSS
                                                                     breast PN
                                                                                   same+F
    return
    vi
             aux
                          νi
                                             pron
                                                         pron
                                                                     pn
                                                                                   dem
fara
         noki
                   nima
                             noko
                                       nematamonane
         noki
                   nima
                             noko
                                       na
                                            -himata -mona -ne
                                       AUX FP.N+M REP+M BKG+M
same+F
         face+F
                   like
                              face+M
                   prt
                             pn
                                       aux
'He lay in the hammock with his head down. His face was just like her face.'
523 Fara
             kirabote
                           noki
                                    nima
                                            noko
                                                    nematamonane
    fara
              kirabote
                           noki
                                    nima
                                            noko
                                                    na -himata -mona -ne
             old woman
                           face+F
                                    like
                                            eye+M
                                                    AUX FP.N+M
                                                                  REP+M BKG+M
             nf
                                    prt
                                                    aux
                           pn
                                            pn
'His face was just like the face of the old woman.'
524 Noko
                        tokahamaki
                                                      noko
            tai
                                                               awemata
    noko
            tai
                        to- ka-
                                                      noko
                                                               awa -himata
                                         -makI+M
                                    ha
                                                               see FP.N+M
    eye+M
            be ahead
                        CH COMIT AUX following
                                                      eye+M
             vi
                        aux
                                                      pn
                                                               vi
'He looked ahead and saw something.'
525 Yee
                                       ahabaremonaha
                               awi
                                       ahaba -ra -himona -ha
                               awi
    yee
    (sound of yelling)
                                        die
                                              NEG REP+M
                               tapir
    interj
                                        vi
```

"Yeh, the tapir really did die!"

kane

```
526 Oof
               kawari
                                              wiro
                     waa -rI+M
    oof
               ka-
                                              wiro
                                                     ka-
                                                            na+M
               COMIT cook raised surface
                                                     COMIT AUX
    hoo
                                              boil
    interj
               result
                                              vi
kawari
                               rama
                                         ahi
ka- waa -rI+M
                                         ahi
                               rama
COMIT cook raised surface
                              unusual
                                         there
                               prt
"Hoo, it has been cooked. It has boiled and has been cooked."
527 Me
            kama
                                     wanamemetemoneke
                             me
                     -ma+F
    me
            ka
                             me
                                     wana
                                                        -ma -hemete -mone -ke
                                     start right away back FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F
    3PL.S
            go/come back
                             3PL.S
    pron
            vi
                             pron
                                     vi
ahi
ahi
then
dem
'They came back, and started in right away.'
528 Ami
             awi
             awi
    ami
    mother
             tapir
             nm
"Mother, is it tapir?"
529 Ee
            awi
                    amane
                    ama -ne
            awi
    99
            tapir
                    be
                        BKG+M
    ves
    interj nm
                    77.0
"Yes, it's a tapir."
530 Awi
            bobi
                   one
                                    tabasi
                                                      one
                                                                           oni
                                                             na -ne
    awi
            bobi
                   0-
                          na+M
                                    tabasi
                                                      0-
                                                                           0-
            slit
                   1SG.S AUX
                                    roast on grill
                                                      1SG.S AUX CONT+F
                                                                           1SG.S BKG+F
    tapir
            vt
                   aux
                                                      aux
                                                                           prt
"I cut up the tapir, and I am roasting it."
531 Okoware
                                          kawari
                                                                        fari
                 waa -rI
                                                waa -rI+M
                                                                         faari
    1SG.S COMIT cook raised surface
                                          COMIT cook raised surface
                                                                        that one+M
                                          result
                                           Bahi
                                                                         Bai
            amararo
                                  fara
                                                              Bai
            ama -ra -haaro
kirabote
                                  fara
                                           Bahi
                                                              bahi
                                                                        Bahi
old woman be NEG IP.E+F
                                  same+F
                                           (man's name)
                                                              sun
                                                                         (man's name)
nf
            VC
                                  dem
                                           npropm
                                                                        npropm
                                                              nm
wine
                  ati
                        nematamona
wina+M
                  ati
                       na -himata -mona
                      AUX FP.N+M REP+M
lie in hammock
                  say
                  vt
                        aux
"I boiled it, and it is boiled there," Bahi said. It was not an old woman, it was Bahi."
532 Faya
              Ami
                       iyawara
    faya
              ami
                       iyawa
    so
              mother
                       manioc mash NPQ
    conj
              nf
                       nf
```

"Mother, where is the manioc mash?"

```
533 Ivawa
                  kawitine
                                      faro
                                               osiraro
                  ka-
                       ita -ne
                                               0-
                                                     sira -haaro
   iyawa
                                      faaro
   manioc mash
                  COMIT sit CONT+F
                                      that+F
                                               1SG.S toast IP.E+F
   nf
                  vi
                                      dem
```

"There is manioc mash in the container, that I toasted."

534 Iyawa me wanama me ya iyawa me ya wana -ma+Fme manioc mash ADJU 3PL.S start right away back 3PL.S pron nf prt pron νi tafehemetemoneke ka fara me ami tafa -hemete -mone -ke fara me ka ami

eat FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F same+F 3PL POSS mother vi dem pron prt nf 'They started in right away on the manioc mash. They ate, eating their own mother.'

535 Yee awi watakaeno
yee awi wataka -ke -no
(sound of yelling) tapir be fatty DECL IP.N+M
interj nm vi

"Wow, the tapir is fat!"

536 Yehene tiwa hari
yehene ti- awa haari
fat+M 2SG.S see that one+M
pn vt dem

"Look at the fat!"

537 Yene tiwa
yehene ti- awa
fat+M 2SG.S see
pn vt

"Look at the fat!"

538 Watakaremona ota ati nofahare me ati -hare wataka -ra -himona otaa ati na nofa me ati be fatty NEG REP+M 1EX.S say AUX recently IP.E+M 3PL.S say pron vt aux pron

nemetemoneke

na -hemete -mone -ke
AUX FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F
aux

"We had said it was not fat," they said."

539 Wine , fare wine ya wina.NOM+M fare wina.NOM+M ya lie in hammock same+M lie in hammock ADJU vi dem vi prt

kisarematamonaka

ka -risa -ra -himata -mona -ka go/come down NEG FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M vi

'He was in the hammock. He stayed in the hammock, he didn't get out.'

540 Kisare Ami tikabe -risa -ra+M ka ami tikaba+M go/come down NEG 2SG.S eat mother nf 'He didn't get out of the hammock. "Mother, did you eat some?" 541 Okobarekana o- kaba -hare -ka -na 1SG.S eat IP.E+M DECL+M IRR+M "I have already eaten some." 542 *Owa* nakare owinine oni o- wina owa na- akara+M -ne 0ni 1SG.O CAUS be satiated 1SG.S lie in hammock CONT+F 1SG.S BKG+F pron vt νi prt , Bai mati rari ahi aawa faya mati a- awa na -ra -haari ahi Bahi so 3SG.POSS.mother DUP see AUX NEG IP.E+M then (man's name) conj nf aux dem npropm rari aawa a- awa na -ra -haari DUP see AUX NEG IP.E+M aux "It satisfied me, and I am lying in the hammock." He didn't see that his "mother" was Bahi.' 543 Tafehimatamonaka tafa -himata -mona -ka eat FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M vi 'He ate.' 544 Tafematamonaka tafa -himata -mona -ka eat FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M vi 'He ate.' 545 Tafematamona tafa -himata -mona wrap FP.N+M REP+M vt 'He ate.'

#### 546 Awi kabi amosaka

awi kaba.NFIN amosa -ka
tapir eat be good DECL+M
nm result vi

"The tapir is good to eat."

547	Wat	takamako	)			kabi amosaka					
	wataka		-mako		kaba.NFIN	amo	osa	-ka			
	be	fatty	for	this	reason+M	eat	be	good	DECL+M		
	vi					result	vi				

"It's good to eat, because it's fatty."

```
548 Watakamako
                                    kabi
                                                amosaka
    wataka -mako
                                    kaba.NFIN
                                                amosa
                                                          -ka
    be fatty for this reason+M
                                    eat
                                                be good DECL+M
                                    result
                                                vi
"It's good to eat, because it's fatty."
549 Me
            tafehemetemone
            tafa -hemete -mone
    me
            eat FP.N+F REP+F
    3PL.S
    pron
            vi
'They ate.'
550 Me
            tafa
                                        tafa
                                                          tafi
                                                                       aba
                     me
                                me
                                                  me
            tafa+F
                                        tafa+F
    me
                     me
                                me
                                                  me
                                                          tafa.NFIN
                                                                       ahaba+F
                                                  3PL.S
    3PL.S
            eat
                     3PL.S
                                3PL.S
                                         eat
                                                          eat
                                                                       end
            vi
    pron
                     pron
                                pron
                                        νi
                                                  pron
                                                          vi
                                                                       vi
              Awi
                      te
                               behe
                                           kawahahi
me
              awi
                      tee
                               behe
                                           ka-
                                                  na
                                                      -waha -hi
3PL.POSS
              tapir
                      2PL.S
                              turn over COMIT AUX change IMP+F
              nm
                      pron
                               vt
                                           aux
"They ate. They finished eating. "Turn over the tapir."
551 Awi
            behe
                        okowe
                                                     behe
            behe
                        0-
                               ka-
                                           -waha+M
                                                     behe
    awi
                                      na
                        1SG.S COMIT AUX change
    tapir
            turn over
                                                     turn over
                                                     vt
    nm
                        aux
okowamare
                                        amane
             na -waha
o- ka-
                         -ma
                               -ra+M
                                        ama -ne
1SG.S COMIT AUX change back NEG
                                        SEC BKG+M
                                        sec
"I had turned over the tapir, but I hadn't turned it over again."
552 Te
            behe
                        kawahaho
                         ka- na
    tee
            behe
                                    -waha
                                            -ho
                        COMIT AUX change IMP+M
    2PL.S
            turn over
    pron
            vt
                        aux
"You turn it over."
553 Fava
           me
                   tafa
                            me
                                       me
                                                afi
                                                        nabone
                                                                       me
                                                                               vana
    faya
           me
                   tafa+F
                            me
                                       me
                                                afi
                                                        na -habone
                                                                       me
                                                                               yana
    so
           3PL.S
                   eat
                            3PL.S
                                       3PL.S
                                               bathe
                                                        AUX INT+F
                                                                       3PL.S
                                                                               start
    conj
           pron
                   vi
                            pron
                                       pron
                                                vi
                                                        aux
                                                                       pron
                                                                               vi
                   tokoma
                                             faya
                                                                     ni
tona
           me
                                                             afi
                                                     me
                                                                                va
to- na+F
                   to- ka
                                  -ma+F
                                              faya
                                                    me
                                                             afi
                                                                     na.NOM+F
           me
                                                                                ya
                   away go/come back
СН
    AUX
           3PL.S
                                              so
                                                     3PL.S
                                                             bathe
                                                                     AUX
                                                                                ADJU
           pron
                   vi
                                              conj
                                                    pron
                                                             vi
                                                                     aux
                                                                                prt
aux
                                            kayomemetemone
me
        kama
                         me
                                    yama
                                                                      amake
                 -ma+F
                                            kayoma -hemete -mone
                                                                      ama -ke
        ka
                                    yama
me
                         me
                         3PL.S
                                             darken FP.N+F REP+F
                                                                      SEC DECL+F
3PL.S
        go/come back
                                    thing
                         pron
                                                                      sec
        vi
                                    nf
                                             vi
'After they ate, they were ready to take a bath, and they went. When they had bathed, they came back. It was
dark.'
554 Yama
                          yama
            kayoma
                                   kavoma
                                                 itaririse
                                   kayoma+F
                                                 ita -rI
                                                                       -risa+M
    yama
            kayoma+F
                          yama
```

thing

nf

darken

vi

thing

nf

darken

vi

sit raised surface down

vi

sit raised surface FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M

-himata -mona -ka

itarimatamonaka

ita -rI

itari

ita -rI+M

sit raised surface

```
vi
'It was dark. He got out of the hammock and sat down.'
                             Ami
555 Itari
    ita -rI+M
                              ami
    sit raised surface
                              mother
    vi
                              nf
'He was sitting. "Mother."'
556 Haa
           ?
   haa
   huh?
    interj
"What?"
557 Ami
             tiwinamahi
             ti- to- wina
                                          -ma -hi
             2SG.S away lie in hammock back IMP+F
"Mother, go back into your hammock."
558 Owinamahaba
                                                       hisi
                                               sina
   o- to- wina
                                 -ma -haba
                                               sina
    1SG.S away lie in hammock back FUT+F
                                               snuff
                                                       sniff
                                  owitarine
omatabone
                                                                        oni
                                  o- ita -rI
                                                                              ni
                                                                        \circ
o- na
           -mata
                        -habone
                                                               -ne
1SG.S AUX short time INT+F
                                  1SG.S sit raised surface CONT+F
                                                                        1SG.S BKG+F
                                  νi
"I will go back to my hammock, but I am sitting here so that I can take snuff for a while."
559 Sina
            hisi
                    omatabone
                                                      oni
    sina
            hisi
                    o- na
                               -mata
                                            -habone
                                                      0-
                    1SG.S AUX short time INT+F
    snuff
            sniff
                                                      1SG.S BKG+F
            vt
                    aux
"I'm going to take snuff for a while."
560 Faya
           itari
                                    Tika
                                                      amo
                                                              ni
                                                                        tai
    faya
           ita -rI+M
                                     ti-
                                               ka
                                                      amo
                                                              na.NFIN
                                                                        tai
                                     2SG.POSS POSS
    so
           sit raised surface
                                                      sleep
                                                              AUX
                                                                        be ahead
    conj
           vi
                                    prt
                                                      vi
                                                              aux
           tiwakara
                                 tiwa
                                         tika
                                                              awibona
toa
to- ha
           ti- akara+F
                                 tiwa
                                         ti-
                                                   ka
                                                              awi
                                                                    -bona
away AUX
           2SG.S be satiated
                                 2SG.S 2SG.POSS POSS
                                                              tapir INT+M
           vi
                                 pron
                                         prt
                                     owa
     ka- waa -rI
                                     owa
1SG.S COMIT cook raised surface
                                     1SG.S
                                     pron
'He was sitting there. "You go to sleep first, because you are full, while I cook the tapir for you."
```

prt  ni na.NFIN AUX aux	SS POSS sle vi votoabana yoto -haban follow FUT+F	na.NFIN ep AUX aux oni na o- 1SG.POSS prt	be ahead vi ni S BKG+F	toha to- ha+F away AUX aux	oka o- 1SG.POSS prt	ka amo POSS sleep vi
562 <i>Faya</i> faya so conj 'So he sat the	faya ita so sit conj vi	<b>matamonaka</b> -rI raised sur		a -mona -k I REP+M DE		
vi  itari  ita -rI+M  sit raised  vi  itarimatamond  ita -rI  sit raised	ised surface , d surface	snuff nf  sina hisi sina his snuff sni nf vt  mata -mona	si na+M ff AUX aux -ne	snuf	hisi n f sniff A vt a	e a+M UX ux
vi 'He sat taking	g snuff.'					
'He sat taking 564 <i>litari</i> i- it DUP si	gsnuff.' a -rI t raised sur		na -waha+	e so .	to- noko CH be aw	ake
'He sat taking  564 <i>litari</i>	a -rI t raised sur <i>awaka</i>	ka- face COMIT aux bote ne kabote na- guickly AUX aux	na -waha+ AUX change , tonoko to- CH CH CH vi	-M faya e so conj noko a be awake s	to- noko CH be aw vi umo amo sleep	
'He sat taking  564 <i>litari</i>	a -rI t raised sur  awaka awa - nother see o vt  -hina -ha IRR+M DUP a while longer. H  nisematamonak na -risa - AUX down H aux	ka- face COMIT aux hote ne -kabote na- guickly AUX aux he was watching himata -mon	na -waha+ AUX change  , tonoko  to change  CH l  vi	-M faya e so conj noko a be awake s	to- noko CH be aw vi umo amo sleep	

voti si nise sina voti si sii na -risa+M sii sina yoti AUX down blow out snuff mucus+F blow out vt aux nf pn vt pn nisematamonaka na -risa -himata -mona -ka AUX down FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M

'He was sleepy, and he blew out the mucus from the snuff.'

567 **Sina** si nise faya ati yoti yana yoti sina sii na -risa+M faya ati yana AUX down so snuff mucus+F blow out voice start nf pn vt aux conj pn vi

tonematamonafahito-na-himata-monafahiCHAUXFP.N+MREP+Mthenauxdem

'He blew out the mucus from the snuff. Then he spoke.'

568 Mi omatabana oni
mii o- na -mata -habana o- ni
defecate 1SG.S AUX short time FUT+F 1SG.S BKG+F
vi aux prt

"I'm going to defecate."

569 **Sina** hasi hisi oni na ya mi mii.LIST na+F 0na.NOM+F hasi sina hisi ya sniff be left AUX 1SG.S AUX defecate snuff ADJU nf 77 i vt aux prt aux

omatabanaonio-na-mata-habanao-ni1SG.SAUXshort timeFUT+F1SG.SBKG+Fauxprt

"After I have taken the remaining snuff, I will defecate."

570 Te amo nibahi
tee amo na -baha -hi
2PL.S sleep AUX before IMP+F
pron vi aux

"You go to sleep before me."

571 *Amo* onamakeba awine owa 0 amo o- to- na -makI -haba awine owa 0-1SG.S sleep 1SG.S away AUX following FUT+F 1SG.S seem+F vi vi pron sec prt "I will go to sleep afterward."

572 *Mi* nebona ati tohe Okatao okatao amo na -hibona to- ha+M mii ati okatao okatao amo defecate AUX INT+M voice CH be sleep my son my son

VC

nm

nm

pn

vi aux

tini ?
ti- na -ni
2SG.S AUX BKG+F

'He said he was going to defecate. "My son, are you sleeping?"

573 *Amo* 

AUX BKG+M

aux

```
\begin{array}{ccccc} \textit{Amo} & \textit{tinahi} & & \\ \text{amo} & \text{ti-} & \text{na} & \text{-hi} \end{array} .
   sleep 2SG.S AUX IMP+F
          aux
"Go to sleep."
574 Mi omateya nii o- r
            o- na -mate
   defecate 1SG.S AUX short time.IMP+F now
            aux
"I'm going to defecate."
575 Tokematamonaka
   to- ka -himata -mona -ka
   away go/come FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M
   vi
'He went.'
   Toke , kamarebanoho to- ka+M , ka -ma -ra -hiba -no -ho
576 Toke
                                                         tokebana
                                                        to- ka -hibana
   away go/come go/come back NEG FUT+M IP.N+M DUP
                                                         away go/come FUT+M
                    vi
                                                         vi
'He went. He didn't come back. He went away.'
577 Kamarematamonane
   ka -ma -ra -himata -mona -ne
   go/come back NEG FP.N+M REP+M BKG+M
'He didn't come back.'
578 Kamarematamonane
   ka -ma -ra -himata -mona -ne
   go/come back NEG FP.N+M REP+M BKG+M
   77 i
'He didn't come back.'
579 Tokehimatamonane
   to- ka -himata -mona -ne
   away go/come FP.N+M REP+M BKG+M
'He went away.'
                        amoname,meamona+Fmeme
580 Toke
                 me
                                                        kake
   to- ka+M me
                                                             -kI
                                                me
                                                       ka
   away go/come 3PL.S sleep AUX 3PL.S
                                               3PL.S go/come coming
                                              pron
                         vi aux pron
                                                        vi
                 pron
                                             nakabeno
toke
                Okomi
                                       owa
                                                                  fawa
to- ka+M ,
                                       owa na- kaba -hino fawa
                o- ka ami
away go/come 1SG.POSS POSS mother 1SG.O CAUS eat IP.N+M disappear
                                       pron vt
vi
                 nf
nane
na.CONT+M -ne
```

'He went away. They were sleeping. He came, and went. "He made me eat my mother." 104

```
581 Okomi
                             okobine
                                                    okananihi
                                                   0-
              ka
                    ami
                                    kaba -ne
                                                          ka-
                                                                      -hani
                                                                 na
    1SG.POSS POSS mother
                             1SG.S eat
                                          CONT+F
                                                    1SG.S COMIT AUX IP.N+F DUP
                                                    aux
Bai
                ehene
                                         nematamonaka
                                   ati
Bahi
                ehene
                                   ati
                                         na -himata -mona -ka
(man's name)
                because of+M
                                         AUX FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M
                                   say
                post
                                         aux
npropm
                                   77
"I ate my mother because of Bahi," he said.'
582 Faya
              kawaharise
                                     kobo
                                                                                yiwa
                                               ne
                                                      ni
                                                          ya
                                                                  yiwa
                                                                         yiwa
                    waha -risa+M
    faya
              ka-
                                     kobo
                                                      ni
                                                           ya
                                                                  yiwa
                                                                         yiwa
                                                                                yiwa
                                               na+M
              COMIT dawn down
                                                      to
                                                           ADJU
    so
                                     arrive
                                               AUX
                                                                  pot
                                                                         pot
                                                                                pot
    conj
              vi
                                     vi
                                               aux
                                                      prt prt
                                                                  nf
                                                                         nf
                                                                                nf
       kero
                                      nemetemone
yiwa
       kero
                                          -hemete -mone
                                                   REP+F
pot
       make with circular motion
                                      AUX FP.N+F
'Dawn came and he arrived where a woman was making a clay pot.'
583 Yiwa
           kero
                                                                               waka
                                          na
                                                    faya
                                                           mera
                                                                       mera
           kero
    viwa
                                          na+F
                                                    faya
                                                           mera
                                                                       mera
                                                                               waka
                                                                               kill
    pot
           make with circular motion
                                          AUX
                                                    so
                                                           3PL.O
                                                                       3PL.O
    nf
                                                           pron
                                                                               vt
                                          aux
                                                    conj
                                                                       pron
            yiwa
                      yiwa
                              bite
                                                    bite
             yiwa
                              bite
                                                    bite
    -hiba
                       yiwa
AUX FUT+M
                       pot
                              3SG.POSS.daughter
                                                    3SG.POSS.daughter
            pot
                       nf
            nf
aux
                              nf
                                                    nf
famarawa
                  yoro
                         narawemetemoneke
                         na -rawa -hemete -mone -ke
        -rawa+F
                  yoro
                         AUX F.PL FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F
be two F.PL
                  stay
                  vi
                         aux
'She was making a clay pot. He was going to kill them. She had two daughters.'105
584 Hinakaki
                             viwa
                                    kero
                                                                   na
    hinaka
              aki
                             yiwa
                                    kero
                                                                   na+F
    3SG.POSS grandmother
                             pot
                                    make with circular motion
                                                                   AUX
                             nf
itemetemoneke
ita -hemete -mone -ke
```

ita -hemete -mone -ke sit FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F

'Her grandmother was sitting on the ground making a clay pot.'

585	<i>Yiwa</i> yiwa	<i>kero</i> kero			<i>na</i> na+F	<i>yiwa</i> yiwa	<i>kero</i> kero			
	pot	make	with	circular moti	on AUX	pot	make	with	circular	motion
	nf	vt			aux	nf	vt			
na	,	yiwa	kero			na	ita	,	sori	
na+	F	yiwa	kero	)		na+F	ita+F	,	sori	
AUX		pot	make	with circular	motion	AUX	sit		(shock)	
aux		nf	vt Irina th	a not "Comi "		aux	vi		sound	
Sile	was sii	tung ma	king tii	ie pot. "Sori."'						

<sup>104</sup> Amoro speaks twice.

<sup>105</sup> There is a conversation between Siko and Amoro.

```
586 Ee
   (expression of surprise)
   interj
"Hev."
587 Aa
   aa
   aha
   interj
'"Aha."'
   haahaa na -rawa+F bite
3SG.POSS.daughter laugh AUX F.PL 3SG.
nf vi aux
588 Bite
                                                                    haha
                                              bite
   bite
                                                                    haahaa
                                               3SG.POSS.daughter laugh
narawemetemoneni
na -rawa -hemete -mone -ni
AUX F.PL FP.N+F REP+F BKG+F
'Her daughters laughed.'
589 Haha
   Haha narawa
haaha na -rawa+F
, kakematamonaka
ka -kI
                                           -himata -mona -ka
   this+F AUX F.PL
                            go/come coming FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M
   dem
           aux
                            vi
'As they laughed, he came.'
         , Aki
590 Kake
   ka
                      aki
   go/come coming
                      grandmother
   vi
                      nf
'He came. "Grandma."'
591 Haa
   haa
   huh?
   interj
"Huh?"
                                                                      ti
                yiwa
592 Aki
                      kero
                                                   tine
                                                   ti- na -ne
   aki
                 yiwa kero
                                                                      ti-
                       make with circular motion 2SG.S AUX CONT+F 2SG.S
   grandmother pot
                 nf
                       vt
                                                   aux
                                                                      prt
"Grandma, are you making a pot?"
593 Yiwa
         kero
                                     one
                                                         oni
   yiwa kero
                                     o- na -ne
                                                        0-
                                                             ni
   pot make with circular motion 1SG.S AUX CONT+F 1SG.S BKG+F
   nf
        vt
                                     aux
                                                        prt
               iyawa sisirabonehe
iyawa si- sira -bone -he
o- ka
1SG.POSS POSS manioc mash DUP toast INT+F DUP
               nf
                             pn
"I'm making a pot to toast manioc mash on."
```

594	Aa		hiya	kekero				obe	
	aa oh yes	5	hiya come on	ke- kero DUP make	with circ	ular mo	otion		a -be UX IMMED+F
aki	inter	j	interj	vt				aux	
aki	ndmoth	er							
nf									
'''I se	ee. Here,	, let me	smooth it."	'					
595	<i>Tani</i> tani instru	ument	owa 1SG.O		kawa IT give so	methin	g to	<i>tani</i> tani instrume	
'''Giv	pn z <b>e me th</b>	e smoo	pron ther, wait.'''	vt 106				pn	interj
596				kekero				raba	
	0-	ka	a yiwa	ke- ker	0	7		na -r	aba
	1SG.PC	JSS PC	nf	DUP mak vt	e with cir	cular i	motion	AUX a aux	DIT
tinah	ıi		ai						
ti- 2SG	na .S AUX		ahi F then						
aux			dem						
"Do	n't smoo	oth my	pot too hard	l.'''					
597	aa	ka ∋) v:		hiri t make	neba na -hiba AUX FUT+M aux	-		with cir	cular motion
nemo	atamona		_	V C	aux	111	VC		
na AUX	-hima FP.N+								
aux	stantad t	0 00000	th the not o	and ho woo ok	sout to do it u	iolontly.			
неѕ	started t	o sinoo	tii tiie pot, a	ind ne was ai	oout to do it v	ioientiy.			
598	Yiwa	howe	nematamo	onaka .mata -mon	o leo	ahi	sio		
	yiwa pot	howe wipe			a -ka M DECL+M	ahi then	sio (sound	d of scra	aping)
	nf	vt	aux			dem	sound		
<i>sio</i> sio			•						
	und of	scra	ping)						
sour 'He v		othing	the pot, "sic	o, sio".'					
	Yiwa		kini						
399	<i>riwa</i> yiwa	<i>yara</i> yara	kini ka-	na -ni	•				
	pot	split		AUX BKG+F					
	nf pot spli	vi t open.'	aux						
		_							
600	Yiwa	yara	kini ka-	no n:	•				

106 The smoother would be a hard shell of a *hasabono* coconut, or a *monaki* shellfish shell.

ka- na -ni

COMIT AUX BKG+F

yiwa

pot

yara

split

'The pot split open.'

```
viwa
601 Mitarama
                               howehowe
                 ni
                                           nematamonaka
                na.NFIN
   mita -rama
                         yiwa
                               howe- howe
                                           na -himata -mona -ka
                                           AUX FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M
   hear unusual
                AUX
                         pot
                               DUP wipe
   antip
                 aux
                         nf
                               vt
                                           aux
```

'He didn't pay any attention, he just went on smoothing the pot.'

602 **Ooo** , **ahabake** ahaba -ke oh no end DECL+F

"Oh no, it is ruined!"

603 Yiwa ahabini
yiwa ahaba -ni
pot end BKG+F
nf vi

"The pot is ruined."

604 *Faya* hinakaki hinakaki koro wate aki hinaka wata+M hinaka aki koro faya 3SG.POSS grandmother catch 3SG.POSS grandmother throw conj vt

nifematamonaka

na -fI -himata -mona -ka AUX water FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M aux

'Then he grabbed his grandmother and threw her in the water.'

605 Mani baka hisemetemone
mani baka hi- na -kosa -hemete -mone
arm+F break OC AUX middle FP.N+F REP+F

pn vt 'He broke her arms.'

606 Hinakaki nabowe va hinakaki koro hinaka aki na- aboha.NOM+M ya hinaka aki koro 3SG.POSS grandmother CAUS die ADJU 3SG.POSS grandmother throw prt nf nife **Bote** tihateba ama tini na -fI bote ti- to- ha -tee -haba ama tini sting-ray 2SG.S CH be HAB FUT+F SEC 2SG.S BKG+F AUX water nm VC sec prt

'After he killed his grandmother, he threw her in the water. "You will be the first sting-ray."'

607 <b>Haha</b>	me	ka	ami	nabowi	i	me	aw	aha n	ne	,	kana
haaha	me	ka	ami	na-	aboha.NFIN	me	aw	a+F n	ne		kana
this+	F 3PL	POSS	S mother	CAUS	die	3PL.	S se	e 3	BPL.S		run
dem	pror	n prt	nf	vt		pron	vt	F	oron		vi
ni	towaka			me	mera	fito	tokana	maki			
na.NFIN	to- k	a-	ka+F	me	mera	fito	to-	ka-	na	-mak	I+M
AUX	away C	TIMO	go/come	3PL.POS	SS 3PL.O	rush	away	${\tt COMIT}$	AUX	follo	owing
aux	vi			pron	pron	vi	aux				

mera waka tonamake	, mera
mera waka to- na	-makI mera
=	X following 3PL.O
pron vt aux	pron
tonahiyamakematamonaka to- na- hiya	-makI -himata -mona -ka
2	following FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M
vt	TOTIOWING FF.N.M. KEF.M. DECE.M.
	her being killed went running away. He went running after them and killed
them, and changed them into	
them, and enanged them me	, comotining clock too.
608 Faya kame	, kamematamonaka .
faya ka -ma	
so go/come bac	k go/come back FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M
conj vi	vi
'He came back.'	
600 W	
609 <i>Kame</i> ,	Oof .
ka -ma+M	oof
go/come back vi	hoo interj
'He came back. "Hoo."'	interj
The cume buck. Thoo.	
610 Faya kake	kakematamonaka
faya ka -kI	ka -kI -himata -mona -ka
so go/come com	ing go/come coming FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M
conj vi	vi
'He came.'	
611 <i>Kake</i> ,	kake ni ya karaboa karaboa , ati
ka –kI	ka -kI ni ya karaboha karaboha ati
go/come coming vi	go/come coming to ADJU blowgun blowgun voice vi prt prt nf nf pn
saihemetemone	vi prt prt nf nf pn
sai -hemete -mon	• e
be heard FP.N+F REP+	
vi	
'He came. As he came, the so	und of a blowgun could be heard.'
612 Karaboa yama	neno karaboa , karaboa yama neno
karaboha yama	na -hino karaboha karaboha yama na -hino
blowgun work on	AUX IP.N+M blowgun blowgun work on AUX IP.N+M
nf vt	aux nf nf vt aux
karaboa kawa nen	,
karaboha kawa na	-hino ati sai.LIST hii
	IP.N+M voice be heard (sound of friction)
nf vt aux	1
<i>hii</i> hii	, <i>hii hii</i> . hii hii
(sound of friction)	(sound of friction) (sound of friction)
sound	sound sound
JUUIIU	
	n. Its sound could be heard, "Hii. hii. hii."'
	n. Its sound could be heard, "Hii, hii, hii."'
'He was working on a blowgu	n. Its sound could be heard, "Hii, hii, hii."  nematamonaka ahi .
'He was working on a blowgu 613 <i>Mama tona</i>	nematamonaka ahi .

dem

vi

aux

### 'He braced himself with his leg.'

```
614 Yebe yama nemetemoneke
yebe yama na -hemete -mone -ke
(sound of shocking) make sound AUX FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F
sound vi aux
""Yebe," went the sound of shocking.'
```

## "Hey."

616 *Haa*haa
oh
interj

interj

"Oh, it's you."

617	Iti	himata	kawa	?
	iti	himata	kawa	
	grandfather	what?	thrust	
	nm	interrog	77+	

(expression of surprise)

"Grandpa, what are you cleaning out?"

618	Karaboa	kawa	one			oni		
	karaboha	kawa	0-	na	-ne	0-	ni	
	blowgun	thrust	1SG.S	AUX	CONT+F	1SG.S	BKG+F	
	nf	vt	aux			prt		
"I'm cleaning out the blowgun."								

619	Hoo		oof	hiya	iti	kakawa	obe		
	hoo	,	oof	hiya	iti	ka- kawa	0-	na	-be
	whew		hoo	come on	grandfather	DUP thrust	1SG.S	AUX	IMMED+F
	interj		interj	interj	nm	vt	aux		

"Whew, Grandpa let me clean it a while."

620	Kakawa		obeya					
	ka- kawa		0-	na	-be	-ya		
	DUP	thrust	1SG.S	AUX	IMMED+F	now		
	vt		aux					

621	Ma	tiha		tike		
	maa	ti-	to-	ha	ti-	ke
	be tired	2SG.S	СН	AUX	2SG.S	DECL+F
	vi	aux			prt	

"You are tired."

"Let me clean it a while."

622	Ma		tihini				
	maa	a.	ti-	to-	ha	-ni	
	be	tired	2SG.S	СН	AUX	BKG+F	
	vi		aux				
'''Yo	u ar	e tired.'''					

623 Kakawa obeya

ka- kawa o- na -be -ya DUP thrust 1SG.S AUX IMMED+F now

vt aux

"Let me clean it a while."

624 Kakawa rebana tina kakawa raba ahi ka- kawa tika- kawa na -raba ahi na na -ra -hibana DUP thrust 2SG.S AUX DUP thrust AUX a bit AUX NEG FUT+M then aux vt aux aux dem

"Go ahead and clean it a while." He didn't clean it gently.'

625 Karaboa kawa nematamona kasiro ya karaboha kawa na -himata -mona kasiro ya AUX FP.N+M REP+M blowgun thrust a lot ADJU nf vt aux nf prt

'He cleaned the blowgun violently.'

626 Yama kawa nematamona

yama kawa na -himata -mona thing thrust AUX FP.N+M REP+M nf vt aux

'He was cleaning it.'

627 *Oko* baka karaboa awe 0ka karaboha baka awe 1SG.POSS POSS blowgun wood+F break prt nf pn vt

tinihariyahi

ti- to- niha- ha -ra -yahi 2SG.S CH CAUS AUX NEG DIST.IMP+F

"Don't break the router for my blowgun."

628 Yama kawa nematamonaka karaboa baka yama kawa na -himata -mona -ka karaboha baka AUX FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M thing thrust blowgun break nf vt aux nf

tonabana ahi kawa raba hira rama ahi to- na -habana ahi kawa na -raba hi- na -ra+F rama ahi AUX FUT+F then thrust AUX a bit OC AUX NEG unusual then dem vt aux aux prt dem

taakaa

taakaa

(sound of breaking)

sound

'He thrust the stick into the blowgun, and it broke, because he wasn't thrusting gently.'

629 *Ooo* iti karaboa baka toni to- na.NOM+F iti karaboha baka 000 oh no grandfather blowgun break CH AUX interj nm vt aux "Oh no, Grandpa the blowgun broke."

630 **Oko** karaboa baka tonihe ati ka karaboha baka to- niha- ha+M 0ati ama -ne 1SG.POSS POSS blowgun break CH CAUS AUX voice be BKG+M vt aux "You broke my blowgun."

toa 631 Karaboa hawa oko karaboa baka to- ha+F karaboha hawa 0ka karaboha baka blowgun be finished CH AUX 1SG.POSS POSS blowaun break prt nf vi aux nf vt

tinihine
ti- to- niha- na -ne ti- ke
2SG.S CH CAUS AUX CONT+F 2SG.S DECL+F
aux prt

"The blowgun was finished, and you broke my blowgun."

632 Iti owa kakorima tinahi
iti owa kaako -rima ti- na -hi
grandfather 1SG.O be angry with NEG.IMP+F 2SG.S AUX IMP+F
nm pron vt aux

"Grandpa, don't be angry with me."

633 Hinakiti watehimatamona ahi
hinaka iti wata -himata -mona ahi
3SG.POSS grandfather catch FP.N+M REP+M ther
nm vt dem

'Then he grabbed his grandfather.'

634 *He* wate he tama nematamonaka na -himata -mona -ka hee wata+M hee tama 3SG.O hold onto AUX FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M 3SG.O catch pron vt vt pron aux 'He grabbed him, and held onto him.'

635 Namiti baka hinakosematamona

namiti baka hi- na -kosa -himata -mona neck break OC AUX middle FP.N+M REP+M pn vt aux

'He broke his neck.'

636 *Faya* namiti baka hise bono bono niki faya namiti baka hi- na -kosa+M bono bono niki OC AUX middle neck break snout+M snout+M press on conj pn vt aux pn hire koro hifematamonaka hi- na -rI koro hi- na -fI -himata -mona -ka OC AUX raised surface throw OC AUX water FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M

aux vt aux 'He broke his neck, and pinched his nose, and threw him in the water.'

637 Hima , ona tihatiya hima ona ti- to- ha -tee -yahi let's go alligator sp 2SG.S CH be HAB DIST.IMP+F interj nm vc

"There, you are going to be the ona alligator."

```
, yana
638 Fava
                    totase
                                      hike
                                            va
                                                     me
                                                           one
            yana
                    to- na -tasa+M hike
   faya
                                            ya
                                                     me
                                                           one
            start CH AUX again
                                            ADJU
   so
                                      far
                                                     3PL
                                                           other+F
                                                     pron adj
   conj
            vi
                    aux
                                      nf
                                            prt
                        one nahabitase
                   me
towasiwiti
                                                          mera
                                                                     mera
to- wasi -witI+M me
                                  na- ahaba -tasa+M
                                                          mera
                                                                     mera
                        other+F CAUS die again
away find out
                   3PL
                                                          3PL.O
                                                                     3PL.O
                   pron adj
vt
                                  vt
                                                          pron
                                                                     pron
nahabitasematamonaka
na- ahaba -tasa -himata -mona -ka
CAUS die again FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M
vt
'He left again. In other places far away he came upon other people and killed them, too.'
```

```
639 Mera
          nahabi
                                  tonahiyematamonaka
                           mera
   mera
          na- ahaba+M
                           mera
                                  to- na- hiya
                                                        -himata -mona -ka
   3PL.O
          CAUS die
                           3PL.O
                                  CH CAUS be different FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M
   pron
          vt
                           pron
                                  vt
          nafi
me
         nafi
me
3PL.POSS all
pron
          pn
```

'He killed them, and turned them into animals, all of them.'

640 <i>Mera</i>	waka	niha			mera	were
mera	waka	niha-	na.LIST		mera	were
3PL.O	kill	CAUS	AUX		3PL.0	throw
pron	vt	aux			pron	vt
nifematamond	aka			ah	i.	
na -fI	-himat	a -mona	a -ka	aŀ	ni	
AUX water	FP.N+M	REP+I	M DECL+M	tŀ	ien	
aux				de	em	

'He finished killed them, and threw them in the water.'

watematamona fahi . wata -himata -mona fahi catch FP.N+M REP+M then	3PL.O	tonahiye to- na- hiya+M CH CAUS be different	,	so	hinakaki hinaka 3SG.POSS nf	aki grandmother	,
v c qeiii	wata -him	ata -mona fahi		_			

'He turned them into animals. He grabbed his grandmother.'

642 <i>Hinakaki</i> hinaka aki 3SG.POSS grandmother nf	wate wata+M catch vt	hinakaki,maniayahinakaakimaniaya3SG.POSSgrandmotherarm+Fthisnfpndem	<i>baka</i> baka break vt
hinakosaha hi- na -kosa+F OC AUX middle arm+F aux ahi ahi then dem	yoko yoko push vt	hinemetemone hi- to- na -hemete -mone yotohoti OC CH AUX FP.N+F REP+F rear part aux pn	<i>ya</i> ya ADJU prt

'He grabbed his grandmother, and after he broke off her arm, he stuffed her arm into her anus.'

```
643 Mani
           voko
                  hina
                                 koro
                                         hifemetemone
   mani
           yoko
                 hi- to- na+F
                                 koro
                                         hi- na -fI
                                                        -hemete -mone
           push
                  OC
                      СН
                          AUX
                                 throw
                                         OC
                                            AUX water FP.N+F
           vt
                  aux
                                         aux
```

'He stuffed her arm in, and threw her in the water.'

644 Afametemone amake boto

afa -mete -mone ama -ke boto

this+F FP.N+F REP+F be DECL+F dolphin

dem vc nf

hinakakimetemonehe

hinaka aki -mete -mone -he 3SG.POSS grandmother FP.N+F REP+F DUP nf

'She was the dolphin, his grandmother.'

645 *Boto* boto tihateba tiwa koro boto boto ti- to- ha -tee -haba tiwa koro dolphin dolphin 2SG.S CH be HAB FUT+F 2SG.O throw pron ofine 0 na -fI -ne 1SG.S AUX water CONT+F 1SG.S prt

"I'm throwing you in the water, so you can be the dolphin."

tonahiye 646 *Faya* yana totase mera yana to- na -tasa+M mera to- na- hiya+M yana faya vana CH CAUS be different CH AUX again start 3PL.O start πi vt conj aux pron vi tokatase toke toke hawa -tasa+M to- ka toka+M toka+M hawa away go/come again AUX away go/come away go/come palm sp aux vi vi vi nf hawa me ka abi va me tabaha mera taba+F hawa me ka abi ya me mera palm sp 3PL POSS father ADJU 3PL.S be together 3PL.O pron prt nm prt pron pron towasiwiti mera nofematamona fahi to- wasi -witI+M mera nofa -himata -mona fahi away find out 3PL.O like FP.N+M REP+M then pron vt dem

'He left again. After he turned them into animals, he left and went again. He came upon them as they were with their father. He liked them.'

647 *Hawa* ka Bai ne hawa ka ne kaa Bahi hawa kaa na+M hawa na+M chop AUX chop AUX (man's name) palm sp palm sp vt. aux nf vt. aux vebe hikanematamona ahi vebe yebe yebe hi- kana -himata -mona ahi OC COMIT AUX FP.N+M REP+M (sound of shocking) then shock aux

'As he was cutting down the hawa palm, Bahi shocked him, "yebe".'

```
(expression of surprise)
   interj
"Hev."
          , abi
649 Abi
   abi
             abi
             father
   father
   nm
             nm
"Father."
650 Haa ?
   haa
   huh?
   interj
""Huh?""
651 Abi
          himata amariya
          himata ama -ri -ya
   father what? be CQ+F now
          interrog vc
"Father, what was that?"
652 Yama
          owa
                       kanake
                                         ahi
         owa
                yebe
                       ka- na -ke
   yama
                yebe
                                         ahi
   thing 1SG.O shock COMIT AUX DECL+F then
         pron vi
                       aux
"Something shocked me."
653 Yama
          tai
                  tikana
                                    awineni
                  ti- ka- na+F awine -ni
          tai
   yama
   thing step on 2SG.S COMIT AUX
                                    seem+F BKG+F
         vt
                  aux
                                    sec
"You must have stepped on something."
654 Yama
          aawa
                  tinahi
                  ti- na -hi
   yama
          a- awa
                  2SG.S AUX IMP+F
   thing DUP see
   nf
          vt
                  aux
"Look at it."
655 Yama
         tai
                  tikana
                                    awineni
                                                 yama
                  ti- ka- na+F awine -ni
         tai
                                                 yama
   yama
   thing step on 2SG.S COMIT AUX
                                   seem+F BKG+F
                                                 thing
          vt
                  aux
                                    sec
"You must have stepped on something."
656 Yama
                vebe
                       kanake
                                         ahi
          owa
   yama
         owa
                yebe
                       ka- na -ke
                                         ahi
   thing 1SG.O shock COMIT AUX DECL+F
                                         then
                                         dem
          pron vi
                       aux
"Something shocked me."
```

648 *Ee* 

```
657 Yama
            amosake
                    -ke
    vama
            amosa
           be good DECL+F
    thing
   nf
            vi
"There isn't anything."
                   yebe
658 Yama
            owa
                            kanake
    yama
                            ka- na -ke
            owa
                   yebe
    thing
           1SG.O
                   shock
                            COMIT AUX DECL+F
   nf
            pron
                    vi
                            aux
"Something shocked me."
659 Bite
                         kakamakerawa
                                                                      ki
                                                              yama
                                                                                 na
                                         -makI
   bite
                         ka- ka
                                                    -rawa+F
                                                              yama
                                                                      kii
                                                                                 na+F
    3SG.POSS.daughter
                         COMIT go/come following F.PL
                                                              thing
                                                                      look at
                                                                                 AUX
                         vi
                                                              nf
                                                                       vt
                                                                                 aux
           tasi
                                    nakematamona
ni
   ya
           tasi
                                    na -kI
                                                -himata -mona
to ADJU
           (sound of appearing)
                                    AUX coming FP.N+M REP+M
           sound
                                    aux
'His daughters came to him and looked around. He appeared to them.'
660 Tasi
                               Himata
                                          amari
    tasi
                               himata
                                          ama -ri
    (sound of appearing)
                               what?
                                          be
                                              CO+F
    sound
                               interrog vc
"Tasi." "What was that?""
661 Oof
                         ka
              himata
    oof
              himata
                         kaa
              what?
   hoo
                         chop
    interj
              interrog vt
"Whew, what are you chopping down?"
662 Hawa
              ka
                     okine
                                                0
   hawa
              ka
                     0-
                            ka-
                                  na
                     1SG.S COMIT AUX CONT+F
    palm sp
              POSS
                                                1SG.S
              prt
                     aux
"I'm chopping down a hawa palm with fruits."
663 Hawa
              oka
                               oko
                                                yibote
                                                         ka
                                                                hinofene
                                                yibote
   hawa
              0-
                        ka
                               0-
                                         ka
                                                         kaa
                                                                hinofene
              1SG.POSS POSS
                               1SG.POSS POSS
    palm sp
                                                wife
                                                         chop
                                                                manioc juice
   nf
              prt
                               prt
                                                nf
                                                         vt
tehenebona
                                        okine
                                                                    oke
                       hawa
                                 ka
tehene
            -bona
                       hawa
                                 kaa
                                               ka-
                                                                    0-
                                                                           ke
                                        0-
                                                      na -ne
additive+M INT+M
                       palm sp
                                 chop
                                        1SG.S COMIT AUX CONT+F
                                                                    1SG.S DECL+F
                                        aux
                       nf
                                 vt
"I am cutting down a hawa palm with fruits to mix with my wife's manioc juice."
664 Bari
          owa
                  tekawa
   bari
          owa
                  ti-
                         ka-
                               kawa
          1SG.0
                  2SG.S COMIT give something to
    nf
          pron
```

"Give me the ax."

665 Bari ka oribeya
bari ka o- na -rI -be -ya
ax POSS 1SG.S AUX raised surface IMMED+F now
nf prt aux

"I will chop on the other side."

666 Kokori ka bari bete towiti hawa bari kokori kaa bari bete to- na -witI+M hawa bari away AUX out pull palm sp 3SG.POSS.father-in-law chop ax ах nf vt nf nf 771 aux

ka narematamona

kaa na -rI -himata -mona chop AUX raised surface FP.N+M REP+M vt aux

'He pulled the ax away from his father-in-law, and chopped on the other side of the hawa palm.'

667 Taakai taakai taakai taakai taakai (sound of chopping) (sound of chopping) sound sound sound

taakaihawa, bakatonataakaihawabakato- na+F(sound of chopping)palm spbreakCHAUXsoundnfvtaux

towakemetemoneke

to- ka- ka -hemete -mone -ke away COMIT go/come FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F vi

"Taakai, taakai." The hawa palm broke, and fell.

668 *Hima* ka raba timakoni tike na -raba ti- na -makoni hima tikaa ke let's go AUX a bit 2SG.S AUX for this reason+F 2SG.S DECL+F chop interj vt aux aux prt

"There, why didn't you chop hard?"

669 *Bari* bari bari koro nifematamona bari bari bari koro na -fI -himata -mona ax ax ax throw AUX water FP.N+M REP+M nf nf nf aux

'He threw the ax in the water.'

670 *Okobi* koro tifine ka bari ka abi ka bari koro tina -fI 0-1SG.POSS POSS father POSS ax throw 2SG.S AUX water CONT+F prt nf vt. aux

tini

ti- ni 2SG.S BKG+F

"You threw my father's ax in the water."

671 Bari bokarake osomawitiharo

bari boka -hara -ke o- to- soma -witI -haaro
ax enter water IP.E+F DECL+F 1SG.S away let go out IP.E+F
nf vi vt

"The ax went in the water because I accidentally let it go."

```
672 Osomawitiha
                                 bokarake
   o- to- soma -witI+F
                                               -hara -ke
                                 boka
   1SG.S away let go out
                                 enter water IP.E+F DECL+F
                                  vi
"I accidentally let it go, and it went in the water."
673 Hine
          hofake
   hine
          hofa
                       -ke
   only be in water DECL+F
   pron vi
"Let it be in the water."
674 Hitimakeba
                                          awine
                       -makI -haba
   hi- to- iti
                                          awine
   OC away take out following FUT+F
                                          seem+F
"I guess he will get it out."
675 Hitimakebana
   hi- to- iti
                       -makI
   OC away take out following FUT+F
"He will get it out."
676 Faya
                       hite
             hawa
                                                                Himata
                                                                          aba
                                            te.
                                                         na
             hawa
                       bite
                                                                himata
   faya
                                            tee
                                                         na+F
                      3SG.POSS.daughter put inside AUX
             palm sp
                                                                what?
                                                                          fish
                       nf
   conj
             nf
                                            vt
                                                                interrog nm
                                                         aux
me
       amari
                   ha
       ama -ri
                  haa
3PL.S be CQ+F DEM
       VC
                  dem
'His daughter was putting the hawa fruits in the basket. "What fish are those?"'
             yowarawimetemone
                                                 ote
                                                           isiri
                                                                    ya
                                                                          ahi
             yowa -rawa.NOM+F -mete -mone
                                                 ote
                                                           isiri
                                                                    ya
                          FP.N+F REP+F
    fish sp reach F.PL
                                                 fish sp
                                                          basket
                                                                    ADJU
                                                                          then
                                                           nf
                                                                    prt
'There were ote fish up to the top of the basket.'
678 Ote
                me
                        waka
                               neno
                                            ote
                                                      me
   ote
                me
                        waka na -hino
                                            ote
                                                      me
                3PL.O kill AUX IP.N+M fish sp
    fish sp
                                                      3PL.S
                pron vt
                               aux
                                            nm
                                                      pron
wehemetemoneke
                               ahi
waa -hemete -mone -ke
                               ahi
stand FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F
                               then
                               dem
'They had caught ote fish, and the basket full of the ote fish was on the ground.'
```

679 Himata

himata

interrog nm

"What fish are those?"

what?

aba

aba

me

me

pron

fish 3PL.S

amari

VC

ama -ri

be CQ+F

680 Ote me me amani ama -ni ote ote mati fish sp 3PL.S SEC BKG+F fish sp 3PL pron sec

"They are ote fish."

me me 681 *Ote* kabibeya ote

kaba -be -ya fish sp 3PL.S eat IMMED+F now nm pron result

"The ote fish should be eaten."

kabi etoa 682 *Me* kabi etoa me
kaba.NFIN eheto+F me amake me ama -ke 3PL.S eat be good 3PL.POSS SEC DECL+F vi pron sec pron result

"They are good to eat."

683 *Me* kabibe

kaba -be 3PL.S eat IMMED+F pron result

"They should be eaten."

Hawateyabayabakawahahawateeyaba-yabaka-na-wahapalmsp2PL.SDUPpickupCOMITAUXchange 684 *Hawa* pron vt aux

"Go ahead and finish picking up the *hawa* fruits."

685 *Hawa* yabemetemoneke me ahi yaba -hemete -mone -ke hawa me ahi palm sp 3PL.S pick up FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F then pron vt dem

'They picked up the *hawa* fruits.'

, abi 686 *Abi* haro abi abi haaro father father that one+F nm dem

"Father, here."

, **oko** o- ka 687 *Koko* hawa tai koko hawa tai father-in-law 1SG.POSS POSS palm sp be ahead prt

tikahamahi

ti- to-ka- ha -ma -hi 2SG.S CH COMIT AUX back IMP+F

"Father-in-law, take my hawa fruits on ahead."

688 *Hawa* tikahama ti- to-ka- ha -ma hawa tai palm sp be ahead 2SG.S CH COMIT AUX back vi

okoso			ka	hinofene	tehenebona
0-	ka	aso	ka	hinofene	tehene -bona
1SG.S	go/come	mother-in-law	because	manioc juice	additive+M INT+M
nf			prt	nm	pn

"Take the *hawa* fruits on ahead, for my mother-in-law to mix with manioc juice."

689 Koko oko viboterawaboneke haro koko yibote -rawa -bone -ke 0ka haaro mother's brother 1SG.POSS POSS wife F.PL INT+F DECL+F that one+F nf dem prt

"Father-in-law, these will be my wives."

690 *Oka* yiboterawabone haro  $\circ$ ka yibote -rawa -bone haaro 1SG.POSS POSS wife F.PL INT+F that one+F prt nf dem

"They will be my wives."

691 *Ee* tiyabarawahi

ee ti- yaba -rawa -hi 2SG.S marry F.PL IMP+F yes interj vt

"All right, you marry them."

hora 692 Ati hikasemanaha ati hora hi- ka- na ati hora -kosa -himanaha ati hora OC COMIT AUX middle HYPOTH+M voice scold voice scold pn vt vt aux pn

hikasemanaha ati hora hi- ka- na -kosa -himanaha hora ati OC COMIT AUX middle HYPOTH+M scold voice v+ aux pn

hikasarematamonaka

hi- ka- na -kosa -ra -himata -mona -ka COMIT AUX middle NEG FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M

'He could have said no, but he didn't.'

693 *Me* hora hikase ka mera waka me hora hi- kana -kosa.NOM+M ka mera waka 3PL.S complain OC COMIT AUX middle because 3PL.O kill pron vi aux prt pron vt

nifakohimatamonane

na -fako -himata -mona -ne AUX constantly FP.N+M REP+M BKG+M

'He was always killing people because they said no to him.'

694	Faya	7				hawa w			reye ni			tokome			
	faya		to-	ka	-ma-	+M	hawa	weye		na.NF	'IN	to-	ka		-ma+M
	so		away	go/come	back	k	palm sp	carr	У	AUX		away	go/co	me	back
	conj		vi				nf	vt		aux		vi			
,	hawa		weye	ni	to	okom	ematamonal	ka							
-	hawa		weye	na.NFI	N t	0-	ka	-ma	-hi	Lmata	-mor	na -1	ζa		
	palm sp	0	carry	AUX	а	way	go/come	back	FP.	.N+M	REP-	+M DI	ECL+M		

aux 'He went back. He went back carrying the hawa fruits.'

vt

```
695 Tokome
                          tokome
                                                  Okoto
   to- ka -ma+M
                          to- ka -ma+M
                                                  okoto
   away qo/come back
                          away go/come back
                                                  my daughter
                           vi
                                                  nf
okotorawara
okoto -rawa -ra
my daughter F.PL NPQ
'He went back. "Where are my daughters?"'
696 Okotorawara
                                           tikoto
                                                                  Bai
                           tina
   okoto -rawa -ra ati ti- na+F tikoto
                                                                  Bahi
   my daughter F.PL NPQ say 2SG.S AUX
                                            2SG.POSS.daughter
                                                                  (man's name)
                           vt
                                            nf
                                                                  npropm
   nf
tama
           hikarawarake
          hi- ka- na -rawa -hara -ke
hold onto OC COMIT AUX F.PL IP.E+F DECL+F
           aux
""Where are my daughters?' you say. Bahi is holding onto your daughters."
697 Bai
                kasirotemona
                                               Bai
                 kasiro -tee -himona
   (man's name) be perverse HAB REP+M
                                               (man's name)
            vi
   npropm
                                               npropm
          me hite , okoto
-tee -himona me ati hi- na -tee okoto
e HAB REP+M 3PL.S say OC AUX HAB my daughter
kasirotemona
be perverse HAB REP+M
                          pron vt
                                                       nf
77 i
                     ati amane
kahabaneno
ka- habana -hino
                            ama -ne
COMIT order IP.N+M voice be BKG+M
                     pn
                            VC
"They say Bahi is naughty, why have you handed over my daughters?"
698 Hora
             rima
                             tinahi
             na -rima
                                   na -hi
                             ti-
   complain AUX NEG.IMP+F 2SG.S AUX IMP+F
             aux
"Don't complain."
                                    nahi
699 Tiwati
                   watarima
         ati
   ti-
                   wata -rima
                                     na -hi
   2SG.POSS voice
                   exist NEG.IMP+F AUX IMP+F
   pn
                    vi
                                     aux
"Don't say anything."
700 Tiwati
                   bata kanamakerayaho
bata ka- na -makI -ra -yaho
                    bata
                              kanamakerayaho
          ati
   t.i-
   2SG.POSS voice surprise COMIT AUX following NEG DIST.IMP+M
                    vt
                              aux
"He will hear you when he comes."
701 Era
          tivokoriyahi
                        -ra -yahi
          ti- yoko
   1IN.O 2SG.S bring misfortune on NEG DIST.IMP+F
   pron
```

"Don't cause a problem for us."

```
702 Tiwati watarima nahi
ti- ati wata -rima na -hi
2SG.POSS voice exist NEG.IMP+F AUX IMP+F
vi aux
```

"Don't say anything."

```
703 Yama
           ihi
                          iti
                                     tamamone
                                                        me
    yama
            ihi
                          iti.NFIN
                                     tama
                                              -hamone
                                                        me
    thing
           victim of+F
                          exist
                                     be many REP+F
                                                         3PL.S
    nf
                          vi
                                     vd
           pn
                                                        pron
hinaharake
                                      katomari
                              mera
                                      katoma -haari
ati hi- na
            -hara -ke
                              mera
                              3PL.O
say OC AUX IP.E+F DECL+F
                                      attack IP.E+M
vt
                              pron
```

"People say he killed a lot of people, and was violent with them."

```
704 Faya
           hinakaso
                                      ati
                                                              kokori
    faya
           hinaka
                                      ati
                                              fawa.LIST
                                                              kokori
                     aso
           3SG.POSS mother-in-law
                                      voice
                                              drink
                                                              3SG.POSS.father-in-law
    conj
ati
        watarihi
                                    mera
                                            ahi
                                                              ne
                                                                        mera
                             faya
        wata -rihi
                                             ahi
ati
                             faya
                                    mera
                                                              na+M
                                                                        mera
        exist NEG.LIST
voice
                             so
                                    3PL.O
                                            have sex with
                                                             AUX
                                                                        3PL.O
                                                                        pron
                                    pron
                             conj
                                             vt
                                                              aux
ahi
                                kakamake
                                                            yama
                                                                     sesewehe
                 ne
                        mera
                 na+M
                                ka-
                                                             yama
ahi
                        mera
                                     ka
                                                -makI
                                                                     se- sewehe
                        3PL.O
                                COMIT go/come following
                                                             thing
                                                                     DUP get dark
have sex with
                 AIIX
                                                             nf
                                                                     vi
                 aux
                        pron
                                vi
raba
            ni
                        ya
                               me
                                       fotomake
                                                               kamakia
            na.NOM+F
                                               -makI
                                                                        -makI+F
                                       foto
na
   -raba
                        ya
                               me
                                                               ka
AUX a bit
                                       appear following
                                                               go/come following
            AUX
                        ADJU
                               3PL.S
aux
            aux
                        prt
                               pron
                                       vi
                                                               vi
me
        kobo
                 namakia
                                  me
                                              Tiwati
                                                                watariyahi
        kobo
                 na
                     -makI+F
                                  me
                                              ti-
                                                        ati
                                                                wata
                                                                       -ra -yahi
3PL.S
        arrive
                 AUX following
                                  3PL.S
                                             2SG.POSS voice
                                                                exist NEG DIST.IMP+F
                                  pron
                                                                vi
```

'His mother-in-law stopped talking, and his father-in-law wasn't talking, either. He had sex with them, and brought them back. They appeared when it was getting dark. They came and arrived back. "Don't say anything."

```
705 Era tiyokoriyahi
era ti- yoko -ra -yahi
1IN.O 2SG.S bring misfortune on NEG DIST.IMP+F
pron vt
"Don't cause a problem for us."'
```

706 Tiwati mite ya , era ti- ati mita.NOM+M ya era 2SG.POSS voice hear ADJU 1IN.O pn vt prt pron

tiyokoriyahi

ti- yoko -ra -yahi 2SG.S bring misfortune on NEG DIST.IMP+F vt

"If he hears you, you will cause a problem for us."

707	Faya		watara		hinofene	kawa
	faya	ati	wata -ra+F	hinofene	hinofene	kawa
	so	voice	exist NEG	manioc juice	manioc juice	thrust
	conj	pn	vi	nm	nm	vt

nemetemoneke

na -hemete -mone -ke AUX FP.N+F REP+F DECL+F aux

'She was mashing the manioc juice in the mortar, without speaking.'

708	Hinofene	tabo	na ,	hinofene	tabo	nem	etemoneke		
	hinofene	tabo	na+F ´	hinofene	tabo	na	-hemete	-mone	-ke
	manioc juice	mash	AUX	manioc juice	mash	AUX	FP.N+F	REP+F	DECL+F
	nm	vt	aux	nm	vt	aux			

'She mashed the manioc juice with her hands.'

709	Hinofene	tabo	na	hinofene .	me	fawemetemone
	hinofene	tabo	na+F	hinofene	me	fawa -hemete -mone
	manioc juice	mash	AUX	manioc juice	3PL.S	drink FP.N+F REP+F
	nm	vt	aux	nm	pron	vt

fahi

fahi then dem

'She mashed the manioc juice with her hands. They drank the manioc juice.'

710	Me	kamakia		aba	me	me	kawaria	!		
	me	ka	-makI+F	aba	me	me	ka-	waa	-rI+F	
	3PL.S	go/come	following	fish	3PL.O	3PL.S	COMIT	cook	raised	surface
	pron	vi		nm	pron	pron	vt			
aba	me	me	kabemetemo	neke						
aba	me	me	kaba -her	mete -	mone -ke	9				
fis	h 3PT.	O 3PT. S	eat FP 1	N+F R	EP+F DEC	T.+F				

'They came. They cooked the fish. They ate the fish.'

vt

nm pron pron

711	Aba	me	me		kab	a	me		faya	me	ahi			
	aba	me	me		kak	a+F	me		faya	me	ahi	Ĺ		
	fish	3PL.O	3PI	L.S	eat	-	3PL.S	5	so	3PL.	.O hav	<i>т</i> е	sex wi	th
	nm	pron	pro	on	vt		pron		conj	pror	n vt			
hina	!	me		me		hikat	afamake	metemo	oneke					
hi-	na+F	me		me		hi-	ka-	tafa	-makI		-hemet	ce	-mone	-ke
OC	AUX	3PL.O		3PL	. 0	OC	COMIT	eat	follo	wina	FP.N+E	7	REP+F	DECL+

aux pron pron 'They ate the fish. After he had had sex with them, he ate with them back in the village.'

vt

712 <i>Ee</i>	amosateno	ama	?
ee	amosa -tee -hino	ama	
(pause)	be good HAB IP.N+M	SEC	
interj	vi	sec	
"Is it good?"			

713 *Yama* amosate amani vama amosa -tee ama -ni SEC BKG+F thing be good HAB nf vi sec "It is good." 714 *Hibaka* oko yama wiyeba owa hibaka 0ka yama wiye -ba owa 1SG.POSS POSS where thing container+F FUT 1SG.O interrog prt nf pn pron kakakawa ka- kakawa DUP COMIT give something to "Hey, give me a vessel." 715 *Yama* wiye wara tone faya hinofene kabi yama wiye wara to- na+M faya hinofene kabi thing container+F grab CH AUX so manioc juice dip out aux conj vt nematamonaka hinofene fafawa hinofene fa- fawa na -himata -mona -ka na+M manioc juice DUP drink AUX FP.N+M REP+M DECL+M aux vt 'He took the vessel. He dipped out some manioc juice, and drank a little.' 716 *Inaa* amosaka -ka inaa amosa be good DECL+M hmmm interj vi "Yum, it is good." 717 Amosatinoho amosa -tee.NOM -no -ho be good HAB IP.N+M DUP vi "It's good." 718 *Hawa* fawi amosate amani hinofene karo hawa fawa.NFIN amosa -tee ama -ni hinofene karo palm sp drink be good HAB SEC BKG+F manioc juice LOC vt vi sec prt "It's good to drink hawa fruits in manioc juice." 719 Hinofene fawi ka hawa amosake hinofene ka hawa fawa.NFIN amosa -ke manioc juice pertaining to palm sp drink be good DECL+F vt vi prt

"It's good to drink hawa fruits in manioc juice."

721	Me me 3PL.S pron	<i>tafa</i> tafa+F eat vi	me , me 3PL.S pron	me me 3PL.S pron		.NFIN	<i>aba</i> ahaba+F end vi	me me 3PL.POSS pron	, <i>faya</i> faya so conj
me	tafi		aba	me	amo	na	me ,	me	amo
me		fa.NFIN	ahaba+F	me	amo	na+F	me	me	amo
3PL	_	-	end	3PL.S	sleep		3PL.S	3PL.S	sleep
pro			vi	pron	vi	aux	pron	pron	vi
	etemonek	_	1.0						
	FP.N+	e -mone REP+F	DECL+F						
aux <b>'Th</b> e		ey finished	eating. They	slept.'					
722	Me	amo	na me	fati		,	fati		ai
	me		na+F me	fat		' 6	fati		ahi
	3PL.S		AUX 3PL	_	G.POSS.	.wiie			have sex with
nah	pron arawe	vi	aux pro	n nf		hinabaray	nf		vt
navi na	<i>iruwe</i> nahaba	a -rawa	,	i		hi- na	nahaba	-rawa+F	, $me$ me
	at nic	ght F.PL		ve sex	with		at nigh		3PL.POSS
nabo	_	kerewe	raba		me	naba	ıti kere	ewe rab	-
nab		kerewe	na -ra -		me	naba		rewe na	
sto	mach k	oe slow	AUX NEG I	FUT+F	3PL.PO	SS stor	mach be	slow AU	X NEG FUT+F
pn	7	<i>7</i> i	aux		pron	pn	vi	au	X
mati	į								
mat	i								
	.POSS								
pro		. 1 1		11 . 1 .	1 601			. ,	
The	ey slept. E	ie nad sex v	vith his wives	s all night	long. Tr	iey quickly	y got pregna	int.	
723	<i>Naba</i> naba pregna	to-	<b>awemetemone</b> ha -rawa be F.PL			e -ke DECL+F	•		
'The	adj ey were pi	VC	20 1112		1(21 / 1	2202.1			
	-	tokome		kakai			tob anomat	~~~	
124		to- ka	-ma+			-ma	toharemat	<i>umonu</i> -ra -hima	ata -mona
	-		come back			ne back		NEG FP.N+	
		vi vi		vi	50,000		VC		
mata	_								
mat	•								
for	now								
prt									
'He	went awa	y, and didn	't come back	right awa	ay.'				
725	Kamare		, 1		noki	hine		amatewe	hahi
	ka ,				noki			namatewe	haahi
	_	e back N			wait f			hild ~	this one+M
;1,	vi makahi		-	_	vt	aux	_		dem •
<i>inan</i> iha	nakehi -n	nakI+M	, <i>nafima</i> nafi	<i>kı</i> -makI	NOM	<i>ya</i> , ya	<i>inamatew</i> inamate	,	<i>l</i> nafi
_		ollowing		g follo		ADJU	child		be big
vi	\		vi	,	9	prt	nm	vi	<del></del> 5
						-			

```
tasi
                                        namematamona
            ne
                        va
na -raba
            na.NOM+M
                        ya
                               tasi
                                        na -ma -himata -mona
                                        AUX back FP.N+M REP+M
AUX a bit
            AUX
                        ADJU
                               emerge
             aux
                        prt
                               vi
                                        aux
'He didn't come back. They waited for him. When the younger boy was big, when he was somewhat big, he
appeared again.'
726 Fava
                   kakame
                                           hinakaki
                                                                        ebe
           mera
           mera
                   ka-
                          ka
                                   -ma+M
                                           hinaka
                                                     aki
                                                                        ebe
    faya
    so
           3PL.O
                   COMIT go/come back
                                           3SG.POSS grandmother
                                                                        dear
                                           nf
    conj
           pron
                   v/t.
                                                                        VOC
kokori
                              Ee
                                      kokori
                                                                     faya
                                                                            me
                                      kokori
kokori
                                                                            me
                              ee
                                                                     faya
3SG.POSS.father-in-law
                                      3SG.POSS.father-in-law
                              yes
                                                                     SO
                                                                            3PL.S
                                                                            pron
                              interj nm
                                                                     conj
sawima
                            sawima
                    me
                                                 me
                                                             me
sawi
            -ma+F
                    me
                             sawi
                                         -ma+F
                                                 me
                                                             me
be present back
                    3PL.S
                            be present back
                                                 3PL.S
                                                             3PL.S
vi
                    pron
                             vi
                                                 pron
                                                             pron
sawimi
                                me
                                        tokomemetemoneke
                         ya
            -ma.NOM+F
                                        to- ka
                                                             -hemete -mone -ke
                         ya
                                me
                                                       -ma
                         ADJU
                                3PL.S
                                        away go/come back FP.N+F
                                                                      REP+F DECL+F
be present back
vi
                         prt
                                pron
                                        vi
mata
mata
for now
'He brought them back. They stayed there. Then they went away.'
727 Faya
           me
                   yana
                           tonemetemonehe
                           to- na -hemete -mone -he
    faya
           me
                   yana
                           CH AUX FP.N+F
                   start
                                             REP+F DUP
           3PL.S
    so
           pron
    conj
                   vi
                           aux
'Did they leave?'
728 Faya
           me
                   kama
                                    me
                                            fanama
                                                                 me
    faya
           me
                   ka
                            -ma+F
                                    me
                                             fana
                                                         -ma+F
                                                                 me
    SO
           3PL.S
                   go/come back
                                    3PL.S
                                            be married back
                                                                 3PL.S
    conj
           pron
                   vi
                                    pron
                                             vi
                                                                 pron
                  toa
                                               ka
                                                      matehe
                                                                 yani
sasawi
                                         me
                                                                               ya
                              me
sa- sawi
                  to- ha+F
                              me
                                         me
                                               ka
                                                      matehe
                                                                  yana.NOM+F
                                                                                ya
DUP be present
                  СН
                       AUX
                              3PL.S
                                         3PL
                                               POSS
                                                      children
                                                                  grow
                                                                                ADJU
vi
                  aux
                              pron
                                         pron prt
                                                      nf
                                                                  vi
                                                                                prt
        tokomemetemone
                                                         winineke
                                                                                neme
me
                                                 me
                                                         wina -ne
                                                                                neme
        to- ka
                       -ma
                             -hemete -mone
                                                                       -ke
                                                 me
3PL.S
        away go/come back FP.N+F REP+F
                                                 3PL.S
                                                         live CONT+F DECL+F
                                                                                sky
pron
                                                 pron
                                                         vi
                                                                                 nf
        vi
ya
```

'They came back. They were still married. They stayed there a long time. When their children grew up, they went away. They live in heaven.'

ya ADJU